F
93
B15
v.2

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Date Due

MAR 9 1953 J N			
R R DEC 18 '53			
~~R R MAR 2 '54~~		NOV 12 '77 MY 26	
R R APR 29 '54		~~JUN 21 1977 F~~	
AUG 13 1957 RU		SEP 27 1978 F	
FEB 19 1962 M P		APR 6 1979 F	
		Interlibrary Loan	
		~~MAY 18 1982 F~~	
INTERLIBRARY LOAN			RLG
~~JUL 31 1967 E R~~		JUN 5 1996	
~~APR 6 1972 M P~~			
~~APR 8 1975 F~~			
~~DEC 11 1975 F~~			
SEP 3 1976 S			
~~MAR 3 '77 S 17~~			

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 205 826

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092205826

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

126281

RESERVED.

SECOND BOOK.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., NEW YORK GEN. AND BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY FOR Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Kc

A760178

Copyright 1896.

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW HAVEN:
Price, Lee & Adkins Co., Print, 206-210 Meadow Street.
1896.

A. H. W.
L. E. C. 462

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

Encouraged by the unexpected interest taken in our first book of "Early Connecticut Marriages" which now seems to be fulfilling its purpose; and desirous of assisting still further the efforts of persistent seekers scattered all over our vast country who would know still more of their early Connecticut ancestors, this second book is so soon issued; being well assured that if original data is required this will prove to be even more useful than the first.

While certain to be of service to many in supplying needful facts and dates long sought for, it will necessarily prove disappointing to others, who finding not just what they want, must still longer struggle with the old and perplexing problems.

Realizing too truly how humble our effort is thus to bring to view a portion of the valuable genealogical matter hidden away in obscure quarters of the state, our own regret is that with what is even here disclosed absolute completeness in every detail cannot be secured. For not only have the years left their destroying impress upon many a page, but in other cases difficult indeed would it be to tell just what was therein written. If in this particular we seem to criticise the pastor's scrawling hand, that in some cases was quite unique, we stand ready to defend him against critics who in reading herein will see instead a spelling of names seemingly unjustified. So far as our endeavor is concerned we have followed closely the text. And in defense of the minister's apparent mistakes here it might well be agreed that in those days there was no standard for the spelling of surnames, however much the Holy Scriptures may have guided all in the construction of Christian names. Educated though he was, the art of printing, so limited in its employment then, had not touched a subject which, by the common use of the printing press to-day, is fixed in every man's mind. On some of the old town records a single page will bear the same surname spelled in several different ways, merely from the want of a standard which even the owner himself could not set. However, it is a matter deserving fuller treatment

historically by some able specialist who may settle forever some such questions as thus stand in the way to successful search. Our desire is to warn the reader not to allow any peculiar spelling of a name to throw him off the track, nor fail to give due weight to every name that in any degree could resemble that sought for. It has been observed that in a few extraordinary cases marked changes have occurred in some names to puzzle and bewilder the seeker; but in the large majority of instances it were well to follow the slight variations to their legitimate end.

For the benefit of those who do not quite understand how it is that our records all come from the Congregational church, a word may well be added to what has already been written in the Preface of the first book. Not alone is it because such records are found to be the oldest and the best, but it is well to remember that from the beginning of the settlement in 1635 to the year 1705, while there were, scattered here and there, a few Baptists, Episcopalians and Friends, no other organization of any kind existed. The whole territory was entirely theirs till, in 1705, a Baptist society was organized in Groton which stood alone of its kind for twenty years. In 1726 the second was formed at New London; and not till 1743 was the third, at North Stonington, to be found.

Up to this time there had been but little deviation from the tenets of Congregationalism, though with the organization of the Baptists in the East, the few isolated Episcopalians of the West, after persistent effort from the year 1706, had succeeded in organization at Fairfield in 1723 the first Connecticut Episcopal parish. Yet the year 1750 found the latter with but twenty-five struggling parishes against 147 Congregational located in all parts of the colony.

As to the Methodists their first society was organized at Stratford in 1789.

Should the success of this issue warrant a continuation of the work, it is to be hoped records of other organizations may be included, but it may be well here to state that Connecticut Churchmen themselves have had occasion to regret that their older parishes, from one reason and another, have preserved comparatively so few records of their early life and activity.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Oct. 1, 1896.

CONTENTS.

SECOND BOOK.

	PAGE
New London, New London County,	7
Lebanon, New London County,	38
Thompson, Windham County,	50
Plainfield, Windham County,	66
West Hartford, Hartford County,	72
East Hartford, Hartford County,	85
Cromwell, Middlesex County,	87
Branford, New Haven County,	99
Saybrook (Westbrook), Middlesex County,	113
Canterbury, Windham County,	120
Mansfield, Tolland County,	126
Newtown, Fairfield County,	131
Churches Reporting Records Lost,	6

First Book—"**Early Connecticut Marriages**" contains New Haven Church Records, 1758; Woodstock, 1690; Ashford, 1719; Brooklyn, 1737; No. Stonington, 1733; Redding, 1734; Pomfret, 1753; East Haddam, 1748; Washington, 1749; Madison, 1757; Chester, 1759; Norfolk, 1762; Haddam, 1756; Montville, 1724; East Windsor, 1761.

Price (postpaid), Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00.

Bureau of American Ancestry. Frederic W. Bailey, Manager,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	
Stamford,	Fairfield,	1635,	
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
Meriden,	New Haven,	1729,	before 1848, taken away.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1724,	lost.
Lyme,	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned.
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned.
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.

NEW LONDON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The first Congregational Church was organized at Gloucester, Mass., in 1642, removing from thence in 1650 to New London. Consequently we would here correct the mistake made in the Preface of the First Book "Early Connecticut Marriages" and number this as the 10th instead of the 13th Congregational Church organization of the state.

Record commencing March 31, 1691, containing the persons who were married by me.

GURDON SALTONSTALL.

Ichabod Sayre, son of Francis Sayre of Southampton, on Nassau Island, was married to Mary Hubbart of New London in Conn., March 31, 1697
Thomas Crocker & Mary Carpenter, daughter of David, April 8, 1697
William Tubbs & Lydia Roach, Sept. 27, 1698
Jonathan Star & Elizabeth Morgan, Jan. 12, 1699
Daniel Young of Southold on Nassau Island & Judith Frink of New London, Jan. 12, 1699
Peter Hachly & Elizabeth Baker (widow), Aug. 31, 1699
Daniel Comstock & Elizabeth Prentice, May 23, 1700
——— Osmar of Hartford & Ann Prentice, daughter of Capt. John Prentice of N. L., ——
John Backley of Weathersfield & Patience Prentiss, daughter of Capt. John Prentiss of N. L., ——
——— Robins of Lyme & ——— Carpenter, April, 1702
Jared Spencer of Saybrook & Sarah Douglas, daughter of Deacon Douglas, Aug., 1702
Thomas Spencer of Saybrook and Ann Douglas, daughter of Deacon Douglas, Sept. 3, 1702
John Young & Anne Wheeler, Nov. 26, 1702
Adam Pickett & Susanna Turner, Nov. 26, 1702
Ebenezer Griffin & widow Mary Hubbell, Feb. 10, 1703
John Keney & widow Naomi Rogers, Feb. 17, 1703
Richard Atwel & Elizabeth Baker, March 11, 1703
George Chappell & Mary Douglas, June 10, 1703
Thomas Douglas of N. L. & Ann Spencer of New Haven, Nov. 25, 1703

Thomas Jones & Mary Potter, Dec. 30, 1703
John Baker & Phebe Douglas, Jan. 17, 1704
John Mayhew & Sarah Latham, May 26, 1704
Henry Brooks & Eleph Chappell, May 30, 1704
Thomas Avery & Anne Shapley, July 12, 1704
John More of N. L. & Elizabeth Beckwith of Lyme, Sept. 25, 1704
Thomas Prents & Mary Rogers, Jan. 31, 1705
Oliver Manwaring & ——— Hough, March 14, 1705
Bartholomew Crossman & Elizabeth Rogers, April 17, 1705
Ebenezer Dart & Mary Golding, May 15, 1705
John Wickwire & Abigail Haughton, Dec. 27, 1705
Isaac Fox & Mary Jones, Feb. 28, 1706
John Stedman & Mary Beebe, July 29, 1706
Joseph Minor & Susanna Turner (widow), Aug. 22, 1706
Ebenezer Dible of Colchester & Annie Hatton, Aug. 29, 1706
Jonathan Palmer of Stonington & Mercy Manwaring, Dec. 1, 1706
William Holt & Phebe Tomlin, Dec. 25, 1706
John Holmes & Mary Willee, Feb. 11, 1707
Ebenezer Dennis & Sarah Hough, Feb. 10, 1707
William Crocker & Sarah Keney, May 22, 1707
Thomas Beebe & Anna Hobson, Dec. 17, 1707

Record commencing March 17, 1708-9, containing the persons who were married by Eliphalet Adams.

Asa Harris & Elizabeth Stanton, March 17, 1709
Richard Goodrich & Hannah Bulkley, both of Glastonbury, May 18, 1709
William Minard & Priscilla Strickland, Oct. 13, 1709
Eliphalet Adams & Lydia Pygan, Dec. 15, 1709
Samuel Beebe & Sarah Tubbs, May 29, 1710
John Fox, Jr., & Elizabeth Clark, Jan. 16, 1711
John Larabie of Windham & Mary Hatch, May 22, 1711
John Lester & Abigail Munsel, July 6, 1711
John Vibber of Groton & Joanna Williams, Aug. 9, 1711
Jonathan Ropp or Rapp of Norwich & Ann Avery, Nov. 21, 1711
Thomas Williams & Sarah Rogers, Dec. 12, 1711

Thomas Pember & Hannah Turner, March 12, 1712
Thomas Grant & Patience Williams, March 15, 1712
John Pike & Hannah Spencer of Machamoodus, 1712
Thomas Daniell & Hannah Keeny, 1712
Robert Jachlin & Mary Wright (negroes), 1712
Joseph Minor & Grace Turner, 1713
Thomas Leach, Jr., & Mary Munsel, April 2, 1713
John Nobles & Mercy Williams, April 29, 1713
John Smith & Deliverence Munsel, June 8, 1713
James Rogers, Jr., & Freelove Holiboat, June 29, 1713
Samuel Williams & Bathshua Camp, July 17, 1713
John Emms & Paltiah Stebbins, July 20, 1713
Clement Stratford (a sailor) & Sarah Horton, July 30, 1713
Samuel Strickland & Elizabeth Williams, Aug. 6, 1713
William Rogers & Elizabeth Harris, Aug. 27, 1713
Robert Jarkin & Hagar ——— (negroes), Oct. 13, 1713
Samuel Daniels & Sarah Butler, Nov. 26, 1713
Joseph Tolman & Joanna Mayhew, Dec. 1, 1713
William Holt & Katharine Butler, Jan. 1, 1714
John Calkins & Frances Leach, Feb. 10, 1714
Solomon Coit & Elizabeth Short, Aug. 8, 1714
John Grey of Boston & Mary Christophers, Oct. 21, 1714
Samuel Mighil of Hartford & Mrs. Sarah Prentis, Nov. 2, 1714
Ebenezer Way & Mary Harris, Nov. 9, 1714
Moses Fergo, Jr., & Elizabeth Camp, Dec. 1, 1714
Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Minor, Dec. 20, 1714
Stephen Beebe & Mary Leach, Nov. 16, 1715
Jonathan Dean of Plainfield & Sarah Douglas, Jan. 17, 1716
John Adams & Sarah Green, June 15, 1716
Jacob Ally & Elizabeth Beebe, June 26, 1716
Benjamin (Ingles) & Mary Stebbins July 5, 1716
David Huntly of Lyme & Mary Munsel, July 11, 1716
Thomas Bartlet & Elizabeth Plombe Oct. 9, 1716
Joshua Appleton & Jane Shapley, Feb. 5, 1717
Henry Dillamore & Joanna Edgecomb Feb. 14, 1717
Thomas Dart & Elizabeth Turner, May 8, 1717
William Minard & Lydia Woodworth, June 13, 1717
John Dodge & Elizabeth Stebbins, June 25, 1717
Roger Dart & Prudence Beckwith, July 24, 1717

Thomas Boole & Hopestill Chappel, Sept. 12, 1717
Kinsley Comstock & Rachel Crocker, Sept. 18, 1717
Archibald Campbel & Sarah Campbel, Nov. 21, 1717
Nathan Howard of Endfield & Hannah Calkins, Nov. 26, 1717
Samuel Beebe, Jr., of Long Island & Ann Lester, Jan. 1, 1718
Jonathan Daniels & Mary Potts of Groton, Jan. 1, 1718
John Keeney & Hannah Waller, Feb. 5, 1718
Joseph Bayley of Groton & Mary Chapman, Feb. 20, 1718
Joseph Church & Sevil Latham of Groton, April 27, 1718
William Joyner & Elizabeth Eads, July 15, 1718
Scipio (a mulatto) & Hannah (an Indian), Aug. 29, 1718
John Hough & Hannah Denison, Sept. 4, 1718
John Preston & Hannah Chapman, Sept. 9, 1718
Benjamin Morgan & Sarah Giddens, Oct. 27, 1718
George Chappel & Hannah Beckwith, Nov. 5, 1718
Samuel Hough & Kezia Wood, Feb. 26, 1719
Ebenezer Fox & Jane Stedman, March 25, 1719
John Coit & Grace Christophers, July 2, 1719
Timothy Lester & Abigail Willoughby, Aug. 31, 1719
Robert Goller & Hannah Andross, Sept. 8, 1719
Joshua Raymond & Elizabeth Christophers, Sept. 8, 1719
John Campbel & Agnes Allen of Stonington, Nov. 19, 1719
Samuel Edgecomb & Elizabeth Prentis, Nov. 24, 1719
Thomas Boham & Sarah Sale, Dec. 1, 1719
William Varcher & Patience Washburn, Jan. 1, 1720
Richard Sutton of Charlestown & Mary Fosdyke, Jan. 5, 1720
Gibson Harris & Phebe Denison, Jan. 12, 1720
Daniel Lester & Sarah Brown of Colchester, Feb. 2, 1720
Matthew Smith of Lyme & Sarah Rogers, Feb. 25, 1720
William Brookfield & Katherine Rogers, April 14, 1720
George Smith & Thankful Tomlinson, June 5, 1720
William Davis & Abigail Hill, June 9, 1720
Joseph Merrell of Kenelworth & Sarah Hallum, June 23, 1720
Peter Wickwire & Patience Chapel, Sept. 29, 1720
Ephraim Daton & Deliverance Willoughby, Oct. 27, 1720
Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Coyt, Nov. 8, 1720
John Crank & Phebe Harris, Nov. 29, 1720

Samuel Tinker & Elizabeth Harris, Nov. 30, 1720
Christopher Stebbins & Abigail Allen, Dec. 22, 1720
Josiah Rockwell & Ann Burchard of Norwich, Jan. 19, 1721
Joseph Minor of Lyme & Jemimah Cady, Jan. 19, 1721
Nathaniel Ray of Block Island & Ann Wilson, Feb. 8, 1721
Matthew Beckwith & Elishaba Reiner of Lyme, Feb. 17, 1721
Jonathan Prentis & widow Mary Grey, Feb. 23, 1721
Joseph Calkins & Lucretia Turner, March 28, 1721
Jonathan Lattimore & Boradil Denison, April 6, 1721
Daniel Coyt & Lydia Christophers, May 9, 1721
Philip Want & Mary Comstock, May 25, 1721
James Hadgdel & Patience Ross, July 6, 1721
Edward Robinson & Mary Wilson, Nov. 8, 1721
James Beebe & Mary Beebe, Nov. 19, 1721
James Dixon & Janet Dixon, Nov. 30, 1721
Benjamin Beebe & Jane Plomley, Dec. 12, 1721
William Harris of Marblehead & Elizabeth Haines, Jan. 3, 1722
Clement Minor & Abigail Turner, Jan. 9, 1722
Ebenezer Dart & Rebeckah More, Jan. 10, 1722
Thomas Manwaring & Esther Christophers, Feb. 14, 1722
Samuel Chapman & Dinah Hatch, March 8, 1722
William Steel & Ruth Bailey, March 14, 1722
David Minard & Rebeckah Richards, March 20, 1722
John Beckwith & Hannah Brooks, May 4, 1722
William Waterhouse & Hannah Lewis, July 3, 1722
Samuel Lynde of Saybrook & Mrs. Lucy Grey, July 24, 1722
Peter Chapman & Ann Comstock, Aug. 15, 1722
Alexander Goff & Ann Rogers, Sept. 6, 1722
David Crocker & Hannah Beebe, Dec. 2, 1722
Thomas Hawkins & Mary Morgan, Jan. 17, 1723
Stephen Calkins of Norwich & Sarah Calkins, Jan. 22, 1723
John Ward of Salem & Elizabeth Chapman, Feb. 14, 1723
Jonathan Tinker & Elizabeth Manwaring, Feb. 27, 1723
John Lee of Lyme & Lydia Allen, March 14, 1723
James Rogers, Jr., & Mary Harris, March 21, 1723
James Rice & Mary Star, March 27, 1723
Jason Allen & Mary Atwell, April 2, 1723

126281
A.145 v.2
929.1

Stephen Prentiss, Jr., & Phebe Crank, May 1, 1723
John Thomas of Middletown & Mercy Willoughby, May 16, 1723
Ebenezer Pierce & Lydia Dart, May 30, 1723
Samuel Lattimore & Elizabeth Hallum, July 11, 1723
Nathaniel Hempstead & Mary Hallum, July 18, 1723
Cornelius Roberts & Dorcas Jillet of Colchester, Aug. 20, 1723
Thomas Coit & Mary Prentiss, Nov. 5, 1723
Thomas Skerrit & Johanna Chapman, Nov. 14, 1723
John Munsel & Mary Lester, Nov. 20, 1723
Jonathan Chester of Groton & Mary Rogers, Jan. 2, 1724
Samuel Irwin & Isabel Macgonnel, Jan. 14, 1724
William Whiting of Windham & Ann Raymond, March 5, 1724
Stephen Hurlbut & Mercy Plombe, July 5, 1724
Robert Fergo & Sarah Camp, July 22, 1724
Henry Miller of Lyme & Deliverance Page of Brainford or Braintree, Sept. 21, 1724
Daniel Deshon & Ruth Christophers, Oct. 7, 1724
Josiah Tucker & Abigail Williams of Groton, Oct. 8, 1724
Jabesh Hough & Ann Denison, Jan. 9, 1725
John Hamilton & Margaret Buchanan, Jan. 12, 1725
John Procter of Boston & Lydia Richards, Jan. 31, 1725
Jonathan Church of Colchester & Abigail Fairbanks, Feb. 26, 1725
Israel Richards & Mary Strickland, March 25, 1725
John Dillen & Mary More, April 2, 1725
Gershom Rogers & Sarah Wheeler of Groton, April 8, 1725
Allen Mullins & Abigail Butler, April 8, 1725
Gabriel Harris & Bathshua Rogers, April 29, 1725
William Waterhouse & Sarah Crocker, May 6, 1725
Jeremiah Richards & Mary Atwel, May 27, 1725
James Campbel & Hannah Tailor, June 3, 1725
John Griffin & Elizabeth Trueman, June 8, 1725
William Beebe & Jerusha Rogers, June 9, 1725
Thomas Prentiss & Elizabeth Palms, June 13, 1725
Thomas Williams & Mary Driskil, Sept. 16, 1725
John Hicks & Lydia Latham of Groton, Sept. 20, 1725
Clement Leach & Elizabeth Culver, Oct. 21, 1725

Samuel Chapman & Mary Stedman, Oct. 22, 1725
Benjamin Williams of Narrhaganset & Sarah Bailey of Groton, Nov. 10, 1725
John Richards & Ann Prentiss, Dec. 16, 1725
Jeremiah Congden & Ann Chapel, Dec. 16, 1725
Benjamin Kellum & Mary Stodder of Groton, Jan. 4, 1726
Richard Downer of Norwich & Mercy Horton, Jan. 13, 1726
Rev. James Hillhouse & Mrs. Mary Fitch, Jan., 1726
Joshua Allen & Johanna Stodder of Groton, 1726
Jonathan Nash of Narhaganset & Jane Hallet of Groton, March 7, 1726
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Harris, April 5, 1726
John Chapel, Jr., & Hannah Edgecomb, April 28, 1726
John Dickson & Ann Lester, May 3, 1726
Samuel Richards & Ann Hough, May 9, 1726
Naboth Graves & Irene Prentiss, May 13, 1726
Andrew Richards & Hephzibah Grant, May 16, 1726
John Thomas of Rehoboth & Mercy Hurlbut, May 19, 1726
John Hazen of Norwich & Elizabeth Dart, May 31, 1726
John Bradick of Long Island & Lucretia Christophers, June 19, 1726
Samuel Atwel & Ruth Coy, June 19, 1726
William Chapel & Elizabeth Atwell, June 23, 1726
Peter Harris & Mary Trueman, July 3, 1726
Ebenezer Beebe & Mary Miller of Lyme, July 5, 1726
John Eams, Jr., & Ann Stebbins, July 19, 1726
Benajah Leffingwell of Norwich & Johannah Christophers, Aug. 24, 1726
Stephen Gorton & Sarah Harris, Aug. 31, 1726
Thomas Criddington of Guilford & Lydia Darrow, Sept. 4, 1726
Robert Chapman & Bathshua Fox, Sept. 11, 1726
William Hatch & Susanna Baker, Oct. 13, 1726
Witherel Denison & Lydia More, Nov. 6, 1726
Robert Cox of Lebanon & Ruth Howard, Nov. 9, 1726
Benjamin Lester & Hannah Lester, Nov. 17, 1726
Michael Ewen of Boston & Lydia Richards, Dec. 2, 1726
James Rogers & Grace Harris, Dec. 8, 1726
Christopher Darrow, Jr., & Sarah Harris, Dec. 22, 1726
Sam'l Davis of Groton & Sarah Gardiner, Jan. 1, 1727

Jonathan Whipple & Elizabeth Dart, Feb. 28, 1727
James Tilly & Ruth Fosdyke, March 5, 1727
Trueman Powell & Elizabeth Carpenter of Coventry, March 6, 1727
Abraham Avery & Jane Hill, March 14, 1727
Ebenezer Darrow & Abbie Rogers, April 17, 1727
Thomas Chapman & Ann Stedman, July 6, 1727
John Bolles, Jr., & Lydia Star, July 20, 1727
John Thomas & Sarah Talcot, Aug. 14, 1727
Duncan Mackintosh & Jemima Daniels, Aug. 24, 1727
Thomas Gladden & Mary Perry, Aug. 30, 1727
Samuel Griffin & Ann Avery, Nov. 16, 1727
Thomas Minor of Lyme & Martha Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1727
Joseph Goddard of Boston & Hannah Richards, Nov. 23, 1727
Thomas Turner & Patience Bolles, Nov. 23, 1727
Israel Sawyer of Weathersfield & Lydia Beebe, Dec. 7, 1727
Robert Stodder of Groton & Bathsheba Rogers, Dec. 21, 1727
Samuel Leach & Ann Minor of Lyme, Feb. 6, 1728
James Smith & Susanna Wyatt Feb. 8, 1728
Ebenezer Gray of Lebanon & Mary Coit, Feb. 20, 1728
Thomas Dill & Dorothy Gibbons, March 13, 1728
Walter Boddington & Abigail Marsy, April 6, 1728
Charles Hains & Lydia Tabor, April 25, 1728
Isaac Lester & Thankful Willoughby, June 17, 1728
Zachariah Whipple of Groton & Elizabeth Rogers, June 27, 1728
Ezekiel Beebe & Hannah Rogers, Nov. 13, 1728
Elisha Turner of Scituate & Ruhamah Arnold, Dec. 19, 1728
Hezekiah Stodder & Margaret Harris of Groton, Dec. 25, 1728
Joseph Huntley of Lyme & Ruth Williams, Jan. 7, 1729
Jonathan Lester & Patience Tinker, May 15, 1729
John Ford of Ireland & Ann Holloway, May 26, 1729
Deacon James Morgan of Groton & Ann Roff, June 24, 1729
Joseph Wanton of Rhode Island & Mrs. Mary Winthrop, Aug. 21, 1729
Thomas Atwel & Sarah Strickland, Oct. 20, 1729
Jabez Hamlin of Middletown & Mrs. Mary Christophers, Nov. 19, 1729

Ebenezer Howard & Elizabeth Mayhew, Dec. 23, 1729
Henry Harris & Mary Fox, May 19, 1730
Hugh Woodberry of Beverley & Jane Green, May 21, 1730
Hugh Mosier of Long Island & Sarah Jones, May 28, 1730
Palmer Carew of Norwich & Hannah Hill, June 1, 1730
Roger Tyler of Brainford & Martha Harris, June 29, 1730
Joseph Southmaid of Middletown & Abiah Douglas, July 14, 1730
Benjamin Shapley & Esther Rogers, Aug. 18, 1730
Samuel Jackson & Sarah Harris, Sept. 16, 1730
Nathaniel Shaw & Temperance Harris, Nov. 5, 1730
Ezekiel Chapman & Elizabeth Chapel, Nov. 23, 1730
John Booth & Mary Foot of Groton, Nov. 24, 1730
William Camp & Abigail Lester, Feb. 4, 1731
Daniel Collins & Alice Pell, Feb. 22, 1731
James Chapman & Mary Wyat, Feb. 25, 1731
William Douglas & Sarah Denison, March 4, 1731
Joseph Beebe & Elizabeth Fergo, April 26, 1731
John Perriman & Elizabeth Calkins, April 29, 1731
John Egerton of Norwich & Phebe Prentis, May 11, 1731
Silas Whipple & Susanna More, May 13, 1731
John Bishop & Rebeckah Whipple, May 20, 1731
Samuel Allen of Groton & Hannah Avery, May 27, 1731
Samuel Tarbox & Jemima Richards, May 27, 1731
John Thomas & Joanna Morris of Boston, June 8, 1731
Robert Lattimore & Mary Huntley of Lyme, June 17, 1731
Matthias Ryley & Sarah Benner, July 8, 1731
Jonathan Douglas & Lucy Christophers, Aug. 3, 1731
Robert Douglas & Sarah Edgcomb, Aug. 5, 1731
Daniel Hubbard & Mrs. Martha Coyt, Aug. 18, 1731
Clement Minor & Abigail Hempstead, Sept. 1, 1731
Ezekiel Daniels & Elizabeth Crocker, Oct. 27, 1731
Ezekiel Saxton of Enfield & Grace Calkins, Nov. 23, 1731
Nicholas Darrow & Mary Griffin, Dec. 9, 1731
Samuel Hobart & Sarah Dennis, Dec. 16, 1731
Daniel Comstock & Elizabeth Avery, Dec. 30, 1731
Joseph Waterhouse & Sarah Richards, Jan. 27, 1732
Christopher Chappel & Hannah Daniels, Feb. 7, 1732
Samuel Clark of Newport & Mary Dart, 1732
Stephen Potter & Lucy Hains, March 24, 1732

William Robbins of Lyme & Mary Ingles, March 27, 1732
Samuel Brown of Salem & Mrs. Katharine Winthrop, March 30, 1732
William Chapel & Bethiah Dart, April 14, 1732
Peter Lattimore & Hannah Picket, April 23, 1732
Jonathan Hambleton & Anna Camp, May 9, 1732
John Johnson & Hannah Chapel, May 23, 1732
Benjamin Beckwith & Hannah Pember, June 15, 1732
Jonathan Morgan & Grace Crocker, June 22, 1732
Jonathan Wicks (a stranger) & Ann Rogers, Aug. 24, 1732
John Shackmaple & Elisabeth Christophers, Aug. 31, 1732
Richard Leach & Lucy Daniels, Nov. 15, 1732
William Daniels of Boston & Anna Beebe, Dec. 23, 1732
Samuel Mosset & Sarah Richards, Jan. 22, 1733
Thomas Pember & Elizabeth Hackley, Feb. 5, 1733
Peter Huntley & Sarah Robbins of Lyme, Feb. 14, 1733
Jonathan Morgan & ——— Strickland, Feb. 15, 1733
Nathaniel Saltonstall & Mrs. Lucretia Arnold, March 1, 1733
Samuel Green & Elizabeth Prentis, March 11, 1733
Gurdan Saltonstall & Mrs. Rebeckah Winthrop, March 15, 1733
Joseph Trueman, Jr., & Mary Hempstead, March 22, 1733
Cary Latham of Groton & Sarah Waterhouse, March 25, 1733
David Richards & Elisabeth Edgcomb, April 3, 1733
Samuel Lee & Jane Trueman, April 20, 1733
Noah Miller of Lyme & Mary Waller, May 9, 1733
Ivory Lucas & Mary Coyt, May 19, 1733
Titus Hurlbut & Lydia Buttolph, Aug. 19, 1733
Culbert Bly (a stranger) & Johanna Atwell, Aug. 24, 1733
Abel Willee of Matchemoodas & Martha Minor, Oct. 25, 1733
Jonathan Gardiner & Mary Adams, Nov. 13, 1733
Joseph Tabor & Mary Gladden, Nov. 14, 1733
Richard Christophers & Mary Picket, Dec. 10, 1733
John Rogers & Mary Tomkins (a stranger), Dec. 13, 1733
Ephriam Chapman & Elisabeth Morgan, Dec. 25, 2733
Joseph Harris, Jr., & Phebe Holt, Dec. 27, 1733
Thomas Sherret & May Fowler (strangers), Jan. 2, 1734
Joseph Daniels & Grace Edgcomb, May 29, 1734

Henry Roland of Lyme & Mary Daniels, June 3, 1734
John Brown (a stranger) & Ruth Rogers, Aug. 8, 1734
Daniel Sexton of Enfield & Mary Douglas, Sept. 4, 1734
Joseph Beckwith of Lyme & Mary Pember, Oct. 3, 1734
John Dart & Ruth More, Oct. 10, 1734
William Swift of Lebanon & Elisabeth Wheeler, Nov. 10, 1734
Daniel Mason of Stonington & Hannah Chapel, Dec. 19, 1734
Lemuel Lanthur & Mary Chappel, Dec. 26, 1734
David Lester & Rachel Fox, Feb. 19, 1735
Caleb More & Esther Daniels, March 2, 1735
George Wright & Martha Webber (strangers), May 25, 1735
Soloman Hambleton & Zeruiah Wickwire, June 19, 1735
William Wheeler & Mary Hambleton, June 19, 1735
Samuel Beebe & Hannah Morgan, July 10, 1735
Nathaniel Holt & Mary Strickland, July 29, 1735
Joshua More, Jr., & Elisabeth Grant, July 31, 1735
John Morgan, Jr., & Grace Morgan, Oct. 16, 1735
Nathaniel Coyt & Margaret Douglas, Nov. 6, 1735
Daniel Star & Elisabeth Hempstead, Nov. 18, 1735
Samuel Brooks & Mary Calkins, Dec. 9, 1735
Japhet Mason of Stonington & Mary Chapel, Dec. 29, 1735
James Carrel (a stranger) & Rachel Richards, Jan. 5, 1736
Ichabod Wickwire & Deborah Fairbanks, March 19, 1736
John Calder & Hannah Curtice of Weathersfield, March 30, 1736
Martin Clark of Weathersfield & Sarah Crocker, April 21, 1736
William Holt & Sarah Way, May 12, 1736
Nathan Place & Sarah Lester, May 27, 1736
Thomas Pierpont of Roxborough & Mary Hempstead, June 10, 1736
Jonathan Hambleton & Elisabeth Strickland, July 26, 1736
Isaac Ledyard & Elisabeth Christophers, Aug. 26, 1736
Wolstan Brockway of Lyme & Ann Brooks, Sept. 30, 1736
Daniel Ely of Lyme & Ruhamah Turner, Nov. 10, 1736
William Griffin & Margaret Osburn, Nov. 18, 1736
Anthony Whipple & Jane Chapel, Dec. 30, 1736
John Jonas of Boston & Abigail Rogers, March 8, 1737

James M. Star & Mercy Leach, May 5, 1737
John Leeds of Groton & Mary Comstock, June 16, 1737
Thomas Davis & Sarah Davis, July 4, 1737
William Newport & Sarah Bill, July 7, 1737
John Jerome & Hannah Turner, July 27, 1737
William Minot of Lyme & Abigail Biggs of Saybrook, July 28, 1737
Stephen Hempstead & Sarah Holt, Sept. 19, 1737
James Merrell (a stranger) & Katharine Rogers, Oct. 20, 1737
Amos Babcock & Anna Watkins of Ashford, Oct. 25, 1737
Ebenezer Hill & Margaret Ingram of Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1737
Joseph Hurlbut & Elisabeth Buttolph, Nov. 29, 1737
Samuel Rogers & Paltiah Eames, Dec. 20, 1737
John Prentis & Sarah Christophers, Dec. 28, 1737
Thomas Way & Sarah Savel, Dec. 29, 1737
George Hill & Joanna Vibber, Jan. 5, 1738
William Beckwith & Lucy Chappell, Feb. 16, 1738
Nathaniel Etheridge & Jerusha Morgan, March 9, 1738
John Gurley & Ruth Richards, March 19, 1738
Matthew Polley of Norwich & Abigail Gilbert, April 17, 1738
James Comstock & ——— Allen, April 17, 1738
Caleb Douglas & Mary More, May 2, 1738
Daniel Rogers & Sarah Williams, July 26, 1738
Nathaniel Williams & Love Richards, Oct. 16, 1738
John Bulkley of Colchester & Mrs. Mary Gardiner, Oct., 1738
Daniel Whittemore & Jane Appleton, Nov. 5, 1738
John Main of Stonington & Sarah Morgan, Nov. 8, 1738
Stephen Beebe & Elisabeth Fergo, Dec. 7, 1738
John Tinker & Elisabeth Daniels, Dec. 19, 1738
Joseph Smith of Windsor & Eliza Bennet, March 11, 1739
Joseph Lothrop & Elisabeth Dixwell, April 22, 1739
William Hancock of Stonington & Ann Trueman, July 15, 1739
Charles Curtice of Weathersfield & Mary Shapley, Aug. 6, 1739
Daniel Lester & Elisabeth Darrow, Sept. 27, 1739
Stephen Chappell & Elisabeth Tinker, Nov. 13, 1739

Tom & Beck (two free negroes of New London), Dec. 23, 1739
Thomas Prentiss & Bethiah Chapel, Jan. 2, 1740
John Keeney, Jr., & Mary Tinker, Feb. 13, 1740
William Perkins & Mary Dart, March 26, 1740
John Chapman of Colchester & Bethiah Chapman, April 10, 1740
Joseph Vincent of Amboy & Mary Tabor, Sept. 7, 1740
Charles Short & Johanna Talman, Sept. 14, 1740
John Lamphier & Sarah Mayhew, Oct. 2, 1740
Edward Palms & Lucretia Christophers, Oct. 18, 1740
Thomas Butler & Sarah Lewis, Oct. 30, 1740
Benjamin Truman & Mary Way, Nov. 9, 1740
Samuel Bill & Johanna Atwell, Nov. 27, 1740
David Gardiner & Elisabeth Gardiner, 1741
Moses Fergo & Johanna Beebe, May 21, 1741
Gilbert Foresith of Groton & Mary Bishop, June 4, 1741
Walter Harris & Elisabeth Smith, June 23, 1741
Joseph Calkins, Jr., & Judith Tinker, June 23, 1741
Charles Bulkley of Colchester & Ann Lattimore, Oct. 8, 1741
Jeremiah Whipple & Hannah Beebe, Oct. 8, 1741
Jedediah Chapel & Rachel Carril, Oct. 11, 1741
James Hutchins (a stranger) & Hannah Goddard, Nov. 4, 1741
Daniel Truman & Deborah Dennis, Dec. 10, 1741
Richard Chapel & Jemima Comstock, Dec. 24, 1741
Samuel Strickland, Jr., & Sarah Chapel, Dec. 29, 1741
Simon Gager of Norwich & Sarah Manwaring, Feb. 25, 1742
Daniel Chapman of Norwich & Mary Brooks, Feb. 25, 1742
John Christophers & Jerusha Gardiner, March 7, 1742
Jonathan Chapel & Elisabeth Comstock, March 25, 1742
George Wade & Ann Lester, April 14, 1742
Simon Smith & Rebeckah More, April 22, 1742
John Wheeler & Elizabeth Hambleton, April 22, 1742
Abel Wright of Kent & Abigail Morgan, May 18, 1742
James Tilley & Hannah Savel, May 28, 1742
Stephen Douglas & Patience Atwell, June 9, 1742
Jonathan Cop of Stonington & Sarah Hobart, June 30, 1742
Isaac Fellow & Mary Want, Sept. 30, 1742
Samuel Maxon of Westerly & Ruth Rogers, Oct. 13, 1742
Ransford Avery & Annis Strickland, Dec. 22, 1742

Ezekiel Chapel & Hannah Atwell, Jan. 12, 1743
Stephen Lee of Lyme & Mary Picket, Jan. 25, 1743
John Fox of Millington & Jemima Rogers, Feb. 24, 1743
John Daniels & Huldah Smith, March 3, 1743
Nathan Howard & Lucy Minor, March 17, 1743
John Preston & Hannah Harris, June 23, 1743
Zebadiah Comstock & Bethiah Prentis, July 11, 1743
Richard Coyt & Abigail Bradick, Oct. 13, 1743
Benjamin Green & Margaret Strickland, Oct. 30, 1743
Joshua Hempstead, Jr., & Lydia Birch, Nov. 3, 1743
Andrew Waterhouse of Lyme & Dinah Westcot, Dec. 22, 1743
James Gardiner of Boston & Mary Croswell, Dec. 26, 1743
Ichabod Rogers & Mary Savel, Feb. 23, 1744
Miles More of Lyme & Grace Rogers, March 29, 1744
William Atwell & Phebe Amsbury, March 29, 1744
Samuel Talman & Hannah Manwaring, April 26, 1744
Jeremiah Miller & Margaret Winthrop, May 16, 1744
Jethro Smith & Ann Williams, May 17, 1744
Peter Strickland & Sarah Williams, May 22, 1744
Pygan Adams & Ann Richards, June 7, 1744
William Gold of Branford & Sarah Farr, July 1, 1744
James Butler & Sarah Minard, Aug. 20, 1744
Thomas Green of Boston & Martha Hubbard, Sept. 6, 1744
Jesse Fox & Alithea Chapman, Oct. 10, 1744
Samuel Pye & Lucy Uncas of Mohegan (Indians), Oct. 23, 1744
Jonathan Dodge & Mercy Williams, Nov. 7, 1744
Stephen Baker & Elisabeth Comstock, Nov. 14, 1744
Thomas Waples of Hartford & Elisabeth Bramble, Dec. 9, 1744
Abraham Slater (a stranger) & Mary Denison, Dec. 9, 1744
James Harris & Johanna Star, Dec. 11, 1744
Cæsar Mazzie & Dido Barzie (Indians), Jan. 1, 1745
Elisha Stillman of Westerly & Hannah Rogers, March 5, 1745
Joseph Davis & Lucretia Strickland, June 13, 1745
Joseph Chapman & Mary Perkins, June 20, 1745
Richard Smith of Lyme & Abigail Minor, Aug. 1, 1745
Lemuel Rogers & Love Richards, Oct. 6, 1745

Robert Horsmer of East Haddam & Mary Green, Oct. 31, 1745
Robert Westcot & Esther Harris, Nov. 28, 1745
James Douglas & Sarah Gee of Lyme, Dec. 13, 1745
John Holt & Sarah Strickland, Feb. 20, 1746
John Douglas & Esther Leach, May 11, 1746
Elijah Knap (a stranger) & Mary Dart, July 23, 1746
Elisha Bunce of Hartford & Mary Bramble, Sept. 10, 1746
Robert Stephens (a stranger) & Elisabeth Perriman, Dec. 16, 1746
David Minard & Sarah Eames, March 30, 1746
Guy Richards & Elisabeth Harris, Jan. 18, 1747
John Ashcraft & Mary Birch, June 7, 1747
John Roberts & Elisabeth Clark, July 12, 1747
Henry Dillamore & Miriam Graves, Aug. 5, 1747
William Cardwell & Elisabeth Birch, Sept. 4, 1747
William Stark of Norwich & Ann Appleton, Nov. 5, 1747
George Richards, Jr., & Katherine Fosdyke, Dec. 21, 1747
Nicholas Hallum & Elisabeth Lattimore, Jan. 21, 1748
Andrew Minard & Phebe Minor, Feb. 11, 1748
Nehemiah Rogers of Middletown & Mercy Ewen, Feb. 25, 1748
Thomas Manwaring & Lydia Waterhouse, April 14, 1748
Roger Dart & Keturah Beebe, May 1, 1748
Pitman Collins of Guilford & Lydia Leach, June 2, 1748
Thomas Robinson (a stranger) & Lydia Ewens, Sept. 4, 1748
William Potter (a stranger) & Abigail Durfey, Sept. 15, 1748
John Hawkins & Deborah Morgan, Sept. 29, 1748
Nathaniel Star of Middletown & Ann Rice, Oct. 13, 1748
Sterling Daniels & Elisabeth Chappel, Oct. 23, 1748
John Monroe, Jr., & Elisabeth Howard, Dec. 4, 1748
Amos Chapel & Phebe Daniels, Dec. 20, 1748
John Custover (a Frenchman) & Lucretia Richards, Dec. 21, 1748
Nicholas Bishop & Hannah Douglas, Feb. 2, 1749
Daniel Eames & Elisabeth Whipple, Feb. 21, 1749
William More & Grace Leach, March 9, 1749
Thomas Marshall of Norwich & Ann Manwaring, March 23, 1749
Deacon Timothy Green & Abigail Hill, March 26, 1749

Ebenezer Waterman of Norwich & Elisabeth Comstock, June 27, 1749
James Grant & Mary Hull, July 16, 1749
Timothy Winter & Elisabeth Weeks, Aug. 30, 1749
William Keeney & Lucretia Calkins, Nov. 14, 1749
Christopher Eldredge of Stonington & Mary Hempstead, Nov. 29, 1749
Jedediah Smith of Lyme & Hannah Leach, Dec. 26, 1749
Thomas Skerrit & Hannah Goddard, Feb. 4, 1750
Nathaniel Chapman & Lydia Richards, Feb. 8, 1750
David Daniels & Anna Dart, March 22, 1750
John Beebe & Lucretia Beebe, March 23, 1750
Aaron Gun of Westfield & Jane Lee, April 3, 1750
Nathan Comstock & Mary Green, April 26, 1750
John Griffin, Jr., & Mary Rogers, Aug. 22, 1750
Daniel Stow of Middletown & Hannah Plombe, Sept. 2, 1750
David Goodfaith & Mary Curtice, Sept. 2, 1750
John Miller of Weathersfield & Lucy Star, Nov. 28, 1750
Bryan Palms & Sarah Way, Nov. 29, 1750
Fairbanks Church & Jemima Angel, Feb. 21, 1751
Joseph Bailey of Nantucket & Elisabeth Smith, March 17, 1751
Ichabod Rogers & Ruth Shapley, April 21, 1751
George Buttolph & Mary Collins, April 25, 1751
Joseph Read of Norwich & Patience Rogers, June 20, 1751
Samuel Williams of Saybrook & Abigail Bishop, July 18, 1751
Benjamin Atwell & Mercy Fox, Aug. 15, 1751
John Deshon & Sarah Starr, Aug. 25, 1751
Christopher Strickland & Bethiah Stebbins, Nov. 7, 1751
Gideon Chapman of Colchester & Lucretia Chapman, Dec. 27, 1751
William Angel & Christian Church, Jan. 30, 1752
George Hondry (?) of Burlington & Ann Buttolph, March 29, 1752
Thurston Havens & Jerusha Polly, Aug. 2, 1752
Richard Jones & Hannah Lattimore, Nov. 9, 1752
Daniel Whittemore & Lydia Denison, Dec. 31, 1752
Samuel Coyt & Elisabeth Richards, Feb. 1, 1753
John Preston & Naomi Wager, March 29, 1753

Nathan Lattimore & Jane Lee, May, 1753
William Douglas, Jr., & Mary Lucas, May 31, 1753
John Gun & Jane Lee, June 24, 1753
Walliam Parker of Groton & Mary Truman, June 24, 1753
Thomas Davis (a stranger) & Katherine Stewart (?), Aug. 30, 1753

MARRIAGES BY REV. MATHER BYLES.

David Allen & Sarah Shaw, Nov. 20, 1757
Joseph Copp & Rachel Dennison, Dec. 11, 1757
Samuel Strickland & Hannah Shipman of Lyme, Feb. 8, 1758
Edward Raymond & Sarah Douglas, Feb. 14, 1758
George Worthylake & Rebecca Darrow, Feb. 23, 1758
Joseph Chew & Grace Deshon, March 12, 1758
Daniel Henry & Mary Potter, March 19, 1758
Green Plombe & Margaret Lee, March 22, 1758
Christopher Minor & Abigail Way, May 28, 1758
David Mumford & Rebecca Saltonstall, June 1, 1758
John Bolles & Miriam Dillamore, June 25, 1758
Nathaniel Shaw & Lucretia Rogers, July 20, 1758
Ephraim Browne & Mary Griffin, Aug. 3, 1758
James Powers & Bathsheba Smith, Sept. 10, 1758
John Chapman & Elizabeth Douglass, Sept. 17, 1758
Michael Nathaen & Mary Leach, Sept. 28, 1758
Benjamin Smith & Deborah Williams, Oct. 9, 1758
Ebenezer Dart & Elizabeth Miner, May 14, 1759
Samuel Bishop & Mary Mason, May 24, 1759
Samuel Foster of Middletown & Ann Ward of New London, May 27, 1759
Samuel Beldin & Sarah Coit, June 17, 1759
Jabesh Maynard & Esther Bristow, June 18, 1759
Henry Barter of Boston & Sarah Follet of New London, July 11, 1759
Sylvanus Waterman of Middleton & Catherine Potter, Sept. 11, 1759
Stutley Scranton & Dorcas Hull, Sept. 13, 1759
Nathan Hinman & Elizabeth Christophers, Oct. 23, 1759
Ebenezer Holt & Joanna Harris, Nov. 4, 1759
Samuel Bill & Mercy Chapman, Nov. 8, 1759
Nathaniel Coit & Love Rogers, Nov. 18, 1759

Ebenezer Avery, Esq., of Groton & Rachel Dennison, Nov. 21, 1759
Thomas Hayes (a stranger) & Experience Oliver, Nov. 21, 1759
Samuel Talman & Bithiah Savel, Nov. 22, 1759
Peter Ingles of Boston & Sarah Scranton, Jan. 17, 1760
Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich & Elisabeth Harris, Jan. 20, 1760
John Plombe & Elizabeth Kettle, Feb. 13, 1760
George Shipman & Mary Chappel, Feb. 20, 1760
Jacob Cheney & Jerusha Culver, Feb. 24, 1760
John Williams & Rebecca Richards, March 3, 1760
Clement Beebe & Sarah Rusk, March 25, 1760
Luke Perkins, Esqr., of Groton & Kezia Green, April 15, 1760
Jabez Chappel & Mary Washburn of Lebanon, May 22, 1760
John Rogers & Abigail Salmon, July 27, 1760
Job Dart & Mary Lamphire, Sept. 4, 1760
Richard Law & Anna Prentis, Sept. 21, 1760
Richard Harris & Mary Whittemore, Nov. 2, 1760
Robert Waterhouse & Margaret Weeks, Nov. 13, 1760
James Chapman & Hannah Acourt, Nov. 16, 1760
William Crocker & Hannah Waterhouse, Nov. 27, 1760
Henry Walton of Brimfield & Margaret Newport, Dec. 1, 1760
Joseph Chapel & Anna Chandley, Dec. 9, 1760
Nathaniel Thorp of New Haven & Katherine Chapman, Dec. 14, 1760
Abner Brown & Eunice Lee, Dec. 30, 1760
Samuel Thompson & Elisabeth Beebe, Jan. 29, 1761
Robinson Mumford & Sarah Coit, Feb. 1, 1761
John Manwaring of Lyme & Lydia Plombe, Feb. 4, 1761
Ephraim Leech & Hannah Kinyon, Feb. 8, 1761
Elijah Hatch & Margaret Dart, Feb. 12, 1761
David Allen & Esther Rogers, Feb. 15, 1761
John Luchett & Sarah Larrabee, Feb. 16, 1761
Peter Darrow & Eleanor Potter, March 22, 1761
Edward Morgan & Zeruiah Shipman, April 9, 1761
Samuel Lattimore & Elisabeth Prentis, June 7, 1761
John Griffing of Lyme & Phœbe Tabor, June 11, 1761

Jabez Manwaring & Mercy Minor, June 25, 1761
Robert Lattimore & Lydia Bulkely, June 25, 1761
Stephen Lee & Rebecca Smith, June 28, 1761
Adam Shapley & Mary Harris, Aug. 30, 1761
William Bishop & Elisabeth Brooks, Sept. 6, 1761
William Champlin of Stonington & Jerusha Hany, Sept. 13, 1761
Isaac Belote & Abigail Hutchins, Sept. 20, 1761
William Hoborn & Mary Brightman, Oct. 25, 1761
Alexander Reche & Mary Ward, Nov. 4, 1761
David Leech & Elisabeth Leech, Nov. 5, 1761
William Dart & Mary Chapman, Nov. 24, 1761
Enoch Bolles & Elisabeth Robinson, Nov. 29, 1761
Isaac Tracy of Norwich and Elisabeth Rogers, Dec. 3, 1761
Thomas Douglas & Grace Richards, Dec. 13, 1761
John Parsons & Mary Culver, Dec. 27, 1761
Daniel Hurlburt & Naomi Tabor, Jan. 21, 1762
William Cleveland & Mary Rothbon, Feb. 21, 1762
John Smith & Mary Way, Feb. 21, 1762
Jonathan Crocker & Jane Minor, March 1, 1762
Peter Ingles & Lucy James, March 18, 1762
James Jackson & Love Williams, March 24, 1762
Richard Stanton & Lucretia Leech, April 5, 1762
Thomas Johnson & Lydia Slaughter, April 20, 1762
Zerubbabel Slater & Mary Billings, June 8, 1762
Benjamin Oterbridge & Phillis Short (negroes), June 9, 1762
Benjamin Martin & Sarah Hawkins (negroes), June 9, 1762
William Hamilton & Patience Chappel, July 5, 1762
Michael Darrow & Mary Macounlif, July 15, 1762
Joseph Hurlbut & Mary Bolles, July 15, 1762
Nathaniel Beebe & Grace Culver, Oct. 17, 1762
Jabez Woodworth of Norwich & Martha Fox, Nov. 8, 1762
Adam Crisp & Esther Beebe, Nov. 11, 1762
Daniel Holt & Mary Pierpont of Middleton, Dec. 16, 1762
Richard Cleveland & Bathsheba Brooks, Dec. 26, 1762
Thomas Baron & Esther Rogers, Dec. 30, 1762
Timothy Green & Rebecca Spooner, Jan. 2, 1763
John Whipple & Deborah Smith, March 14, 1763
Joseph Sheals & Hannah Marvin, May 1, 1763
David Richards & Abigail Shapley, May 30, 1763

Peter Tinker & Ruth Smith, June 26, 1763
John George & Ann Beebe, July 5, 1763
Daniel Gardiner of Norwich & Elisabeth Clark, July 6, 1763
John Haly & Mary May, July 12, 1763
Moses Fergo & Hannah Lamphire, July 27, 1763
Henry Lattimore & Sarah Christophers, Aug. 11, 1763
James Bulles (this may be a misspelling for Bolles) & Margaret Chappel, Aug. 16, 1763
Moses Stork and Unice Mason, Sept. 1, 1763
John Pyner & Anstis Powers, Sept. 14, 1763
Ephraim Brown & Anna Beckwith of Lyme, Sept. 15, 1763
James Penniman & Elisabeth Star, Sept. 18, 1763
John Gardner & Jane Gun, Oct. 23, 1763
Richard Deshon & Mary Harris, Oct. 30, 1763
Boanerges Beebe & Elisabeth Cheney, Oct. 31, 1763
John Ewets & Elisabeth Saltonstall, Nov. 6, 1763
Harry Henry Crowder & Margaret Mason, Nov. 17, 1763
Thaddeus Beebe & Susanna Douglass, Nov. 29, 1763
William Coit & Sarah Prentis, Dec. 18, 1763
Isaac Chapel & Lucy Whipple, Dec. 27, 1763
Elijah Morgan & Lucy Morgan, Dec. 29, 1763
Daniel Star & Lucy Douglass, Jan. 5, 1764
Thomas Coit and Mary Gardiner, Jan. 12, 1764
John Gorton & Mary Manwaring, Feb. 2, 1764
Henry Noyes of East Hampton & Elisabeth Keeny, Feb. 9, 1764
Thomas Walker & Sarah Carter, Feb. 17, 1764
Stephen Fox & Jane Whipple, April 12, 1764
Joseph Shantup & Hannah Ashpow (Indians), April 18, 1764
John Freind of Philadelphia & Esther Leech, May 13, 1764
John Lord of Lyme and Sarah Way, July 1, 1764
Nathaniel Coit & Boradil Latimer, July 5, 1764
Stephen Richards & Hannah Williams, July 5, 1764
William Hubbard of Boston & Lydia Coit, Aug. 28, 1764
Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich & Elisabeth Coit, Aug. 28, 1764
John Preston & Zeruiah French, Sept. 9, 1764
John Kelley of Norwich & Elisabeth Calkins, Sept. 27, 1764
Thomas Hempsted & Mary Chapman, Oct. 28, 1764
Daniel Edgerton of Norwich & Mary Douglass, Nov. 8, 1764

John Fog & Mary Wacke, Nov. 8, 1764
Hugh Phidias & Hannah Eldridge, Nov. 22, 1764
John Dennis & Elisabeth Culver, Nov. 22, 1764
John-Clerk White of Dedham & Hannah Mentor, Nov. 25, 1764
Daniel Chappel & Esther Culver, Dec. 13, 1764
George Douglass & Elisabeth Lucas, Feb. 3, 1765
Daniel Lattimer & Sarah Douglass, Feb. 24, 1765
Jonathan Sachell & Eunice Swan, May 17, 1765
Silas Crocker & Martha Rogers, June 27, 1765
John Richards & Susanna Gray of Stonington, July 7, 1765
Richard Bevan of New York & Elizabeth Short, July 14, 1765
George Buttolphs Hurlbut & Mary Bulkley, Oct. 13, 1765
Anthony Whipple & Ame Beebe, Oct. 24, 1765
Samuel Udall of Stonington & Lydia Chapman, Nov. 14, 1765
Joseph Forbes of Hartford & Abigail Lucas, Nov. 16, 1765
John Crocker & Elisabeth Holt, Nov. 24, 1765
Richard Stroud & Elisabeth Billings, Nov. 25, 1765
Titus Hurlbut's Cæsar & Rebecca Hill (negroes), Dec. 1, 1765
Joan Baron & Mary Tinker, Dec. 5, 1765
Joseph Knox of Groton & Katherine Green, Feb. 6, 1766
John Foster of Liverpool & Lucy Leech, Feb. 12, 1766
John Sullivan & Elisabeth Chapman, Feb. 21, 1766
James Shearman & Elisabeth Morgan, Feb. 27, 1766
James Moor & Temperance Dayton, April 27, 1766
George Falkner & Katherine Ayer, June 8, 1766
Edward Culver & Esther Rotherage, June 8, 1766
Titus Whipple & Lucy Miner, June 12, 1766
Joseph Holt & Elisabeth Crocker, July 31, 1766
John Lester & Elisabeth Harris, Aug. 7, 1766
Edward Burk & Sarah Barter, Aug. 17, 1766
Thomas Durfey & Rebecca Manwaring, Oct. 23, 1766
Joseph Waterman & Bathsheba Powers, Nov. 2, 1766
John Daniels & Elisabeth Crocker, Nov. 7, 1766
Andrew Huntington of Norwich & Lucy Coit, Nov. 26, 1766
Jonathan Brooks & Mercy Bill, Dec. 2, 1766
Joshua Star & Mary Tilley, Dec. 14, 1766
Samuel Bolles & Margaret More, Dec. 18, 1766

John Prentis & Esther Richards, Dec. 25, 1766
David Manwaring & Martha Saltonstall, Jan. 15, 1767
Samuel Cheny & Rebecca Worthlake, Jan. 15, 1767
James Darrow & Lucy Tinker, Jan. 29, 1767
Allen Chadwick & Hannah Brooks, Jan. 30, 1767
Lemuel More & Hannah Daniels, April 2, 1767
Eliphalet Bulkley of Colchester & Ann Bulkley, April 16, 1767
Jonathan Douglas & Ann Colfax, April 30, 1767
James Chapman & Abigail Coit, June 7, 1767
John Owen & Mary Douglass, June 21, 1767
Edward Tinker & Mary Darrow, June 25, 1767
Freeman Crocker & Lucy Tabor, July 26, 1767
Japheth Mason & Patience Hempsted, Aug. 2, 1767
Erastus Goddard & Ruth Latham of Groton, Aug. 9, 1767
William Star & Hannah Talman, Sept. 13, 1767
George Manwaring & Temperance Chappell, Sept. 24, 1767
John Hempsted & Mary Bill, Nov. 1, 1767
James Dennison & Esther Brown, Nov. 18, 1767
Samuel Gardiner & Lydia Hurlbut, Dec. 6, 1767
William Holt & Elisabeth Hempsted, Jan. 21, 1768
Jeremiah Richards & Sarah Mossite, Feb. 11, 1768
Moses Jeffrey & Lucy Otis, March 12, 1768
John Champlin & Anne Adams, married by the Rev. David Jewitt, May 5, 1769

RECORD OF MARRIAGES BY THE REV. EPHRAIM WOODBRIDGE.

James Watson & Hannah Cobb, Oct. 12, 1769
James Reed & Lucy Chapman, Nov. 7, 1769
Ephraim Woodbridge & Mary Shaw, married by Rev. David Jewitt, Oct. 26, 1769
Patrick Robison & Margaret Church, Nov. 14, 1769
Silas Dean of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Evets, Nov. 16, 1769
Robert Douglas & Hannah Gardiner, Nov. 19, 1769
Isaack Beckwith & Grace Edgcomb, Nov. 20, 1769
Zechariah Brown & Millison Darrow, Nov. 26, 1769
Benjamin Brown & Sarah Gorton, Jan. 4, 1770
Thomas Strickland Prudence Chapil, Jan. 11, 1770
Lemuel Clark & Susanna Miner, Jan. 24, 1770
Avery Griswold of Withersfield & Lucy Lucas, Jan. 24, 1770

Stephen Chappil & Sarah Darrow, Feb. 10, 1770
Thomas Butler & Jemima Bebee, March 24, 1770
Samuel Rose of Withersfield & Sarah Colfax, April 15, 1770
John Leech & Mary Gray, May 3, 1770
Peter Burker of Cape St. Nicola & Hannah Ames, July 11, 1770
John Fiske Osgood of Boston & Lucy Tory, Nov. 25, 1770
Elijah Peck of Lyme & Jane Miner, Jan. 8, 1771
Amos Mason & Naomi Thomson, Feb. 24, 1771
Jabez Winship of Norwich & Hannah Foresides, Aug. 6, 1771
Thomas Lee & Constance Smith of Old England, Aug. 12, 1771
Nathan Howard & Jane Miner, Sept. 26, 1771
Joseph Fox & Elizabeth Coit, Jan. 16, 1772
John S. Miller & Henrietta Saltonstall, March, 1772
George Stilman of Saybrook & Catherine Roberts, March, 1772
Reuben Clarke of Sturbridge & Lucy Darrow, April 5, 1772
Robert Manwaring & Elizabeth Rogers, Nov., 1772
William Rogers & Elizabeth Tinker, Nov. 1, 1772
John Clarke & Elizabeth Worthylake, Nov. 5, 1772
Joseph Collins and Doratha Springer, Nov. 10, 1772
William Waistcoat & Esther Harris, Dec., 1772
Ezekiel Rogers & Hannah Green, Dec. 9, 1772
John Tinker & Desire Hilyard, Dec. 21, 1772
James Reed & Hannah Chapman, Dec. 25, 1772
Edward Richards & Sarah Bishop, Jan. 25, 1773
Daniel Jennings & Anne Champlain, Jan. 31, 1773
Richard Chapil & Grace Douglass, Sept. 16, 1773
Hugh Smith & Elizabeth Daniels, Sept. 22, 1773
James Holt & Elizabeth Corning, Oct. 10, 1773
Thomas Leech & Lois Webb, Oct. 14, 1773
Peter Rogers & Hannah Rogers, Dec. 16, 1773
Benjamin Jerom & ——— Brown of Fishers Island, Dec. 21, 1773
Simon Wolcott & Lucy Rogers, Jan. 23, 1774
Samuel Graves of Stonington and Anne Hern, March 4, 1774
Edward Wheler & Mary Tinker, April 26, 1774

William Codney of Middletown and Catherine Holt, July 3, 1774
Samuel Mason & Elizabeth Rogers, July 10, 1774
Jedediah Daniels & Elizabeth Williams, Oct. 20, 1774
William Lane & Mary Trueman, Oct. 30, 1774
James Davenport of Hartford & Welthy Mason, Nov. 1, 1774
Joshua Plumb of Middletown & Mary Plumb, Nov. 3, 1774
Josiah Lee of Middletown & Mary Christophers, Nov. 6, 1774
William Weaver & Abigail Harris, Nov. 10, 1774
Joseph Darrow of Stonington & Lydia Ward, Nov. 20, 1774
Luke & Cloe (negroes), Nov. 23, 1774
Dixwell Lothrop & Rebecca Rogers, Dec. 4, 1774
Peter Clark & Sarah Fagins (Indians), Dec. 11, 1774
Joseph Tinker & Marget Douglass, Jan. 15, 1775
Nathan Spicer of Norwich & Sarah Clark, Jan. 17, 1775
Zelemus Williams & Delight Williams, Feb. 23, 1775
Peter & Sarah (negroes), March 2, 1775
William Miner & Lucretia Wescoat March 9, 1775
John Jeffrey & Margret Hancock, April 6, 1775
Isaac Miner & Elizabeth Griffing, May 11, 1775
Jonathan Latimer, Jr., & Elizabeth Chapell, Aug. 3, 1775
Thomas Pool & Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 27, 1775
Elisha Hide of Norwich & Ann Hallam, Nov. 5, 1775
Nicholas Darrow & Sarah Rogers, Nov. 12, 1775
Daniel Keeney & Rebecca Tinker, Nov. 16, 1775
Ebenezar Bishop & Sarah Pierpoint, May, 1776
David Bill & Temperance Harris, May, 1776

MARRIAGES BY REV. HENRY CHANNING.

Joseph Fellows & Polly Ward, June 10, 1787
Thomas Johnson of Richmond, Virginia, & Dolly Dunton, July 15, 1787
Daniel Byrne & Bathsheba Rogers, Aug. 13, 1787
Seaberry Fish of Nine Partners & Hannah Hall, Sept. 9, 1787
Walter Budington of East Hartford & Bridget Champlin, Nov. 29, 1787
Job Dart & Lydia Hadlock, Dec. 2, 1787
John Crawford of Cornwall, England, & Olive Beckwith of Lyme, Feb. 3, 1788

William Leverett of Middletown & Lucretia Hallam, Feb. 14, 1788
Josiah Hempstead of Hartford & Polly Hempstead, March 6, 1788
Stephen Waterhouse & Hannah Holt, March 9, 1788
Jasper Harris & Elizabeth Shields, March 26, 1788
Daniel Henshaw of Middletown & Sally E. Prentis, April 18, 1788
Joseph Sisson of Preston & Elizabeth Smith, April 27, 1788
Nicholas Henry Gilnor of Montville & Lydia Watson, May 1, 1788
Alexander Richards & Mary Colfax, May 15, 1788
James Edgerton of Norwich & Katherine Hinman, May 29, 1788
John Lathrop & Lucretia Rogers, June 5, 1788
James Harker of Hardwich, New Jersey, & Elizabeth Holdsworth, July 10, 1788
Joseph Skinner & Jane Stark, July 23, 1788
John Squire of Fairfield & Sophia Stroud, Aug. 3, 1788
Abner Wakefield & Amelia Bliss, Sept. 24, 1788
John Howard & Susanna Dart, Sept. 30, 1788
Abel Procter of Westford, Mass., & Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 5, 1788
Joseph Owen & Sarah Kennedy, Oct. 12, 1788
John Carter & Mary Hughes, Jan. 15, 1789
Elijah Backus & Hannah Richards, Feb. 3, 1789
Nicholas Loysel of Guilford & Ruth Harris, March 3, 1789
William Wheat & Mary Smith, March 15, 1789
Abraham Bliss & Sarah Youngs, April 29, 1789
James Cizane of Guadaloupe & Lydia Deshon, Sept. 10, 1789
David Pike & Elizabeth Pitman, Sept. 20, 1789
Thomas Coit, Jr., & Mary Wanton Saltonstall, Nov. 29, 1789
John Coit & Lucy Smith, Dec. 3, 1789
Samuel Allen of Montville and Mary Prentis, Dec. 6, 1789
Azariah Way & Grace Douglass, Jan. 7, 1790
John Winand of Petersburg, Va., & Frances Richards, Jan. 28, 1790
Elias Perkins & Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, March 14, 1790
George D. Avery & Mary Champlin, April 1, 1790

Joseph Whalley of London, England, & Hannah Saltonstall, April 8, 1790
Enoch Lord of Lyme & Esther Durpey, June 3, 1790
Luther Gale & Lucretia Turner, June 21, 1790
Joseph Young & Lydia Butler, Aug. 8, 1790
Ezra Dodge & Elizabeth Hempstead, Sept. 26, 1790
Richard Douglass & Abigail Starr, Oct. 28, 1790
Gurdon Tracy & Lucy Starr, Jan. 2, 1791
John Andrews Fullton & Mehitable Owen, Jan. 9, 1791
William Potter of England & Margaret Laws, Jan. 10, 1791
Picket Lattimer & Eunice Douglass, Jan. 13, 1791
John McHoy & Susannah Smith, Jan. 30, 1791
Giles Hempstead & Lucretia Saltonstall, Feb. 13, 1791
Jeduthun Cushman & Delight Rogers, May 12, 1791
Samuel Strickland & Susanna Chapel, June 23, 1791
Edward Danforth of Hartford & Jerusha Mossly, Oct. 20, 1791
Samuel Chany, Jr., & Rebecca Stacey, Oct. 23, 1791
Daniel G. Thacher & Eunice Starr, Oct. 30, 1791
Joseph Griffing & Hannah Cheles, Nov. 6, 1791
Edward Wicks & Anne George, Nov. 13, 1791
Samuel Jennison of Middletown & Rebecca Douglass, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert Nicholas of Barbadoes & Elca Pain, Nov. 24, 1791
David Avery of Norwich & Abigail Goddard, Dec. 8, 1791
Jacob Chany & Elizabeth Holmes, Jan. 1, 1792
Walter McCall of Lebanon & Abigail Colfax, Jan. 10, 1792
Peleg Church & Mary Leach of Montville, Feb. 16, 1792
Jared Prentis & Mary Douglass, Feb. 23, 1792
Amos Woodward & Elizabeth Bailey, Feb. 26, 1792
Isaac Williams of Philadelphia & Sarah Henry, March 4, 1792
John A. Lawrence & Sally Prentis, March 11, 1792
John Bolles of Hartford & Betsy Avery, April 1, 1792
Peter Christophers & Rebecca Saltonstall, April 2, 1792
Dr. Charles Poulain & Nancy Spooner, June 28, 1792
William Otis Southworth of Saybrook & Elizabeth Holt, July 1, 1792
John Douglass & Mary Holmes, August 13, 1792
Simeon Smith & Mary Avery of Groton, Sept. 13, 1792

Howland Powers & Rebecca Clark, Sept. 13, 1792
Jacob Cooper of West Springfield, Mass., & Rebecca Spooner, Sept. 30, 1792
Samuel Booth Hempstead & Esther Prentis, Oct. 29, 1792
Charles H. Sole & Dolly Prentice, Nov. 11, 1792
John Penniman & Mary Starr, Nov. 29, 1792
Etienne Riffaud of Rochelle & Angelique Louise Antoinette of Montfort La Maury, France, Dec. 26, 1792
Elisha Coit of Norwich & Rebecca Manwaring, Jan. 20, 1793
James Burtwell & Lucy Rogers, Jan. 20, 1793
Henry Chesebrough of Whitestown & Elizabeth Hurlbut, Feb. 3, 1793
James Grenlow of New Brunswick & Jerusha Watson, Feb. 21, 1793
Joseph Caulkins & Polly Sistare, April 4, 1793
Thompson Phillips of Middletown & Abigail Mumford, April 22, 1793
Robert Byrne & Elizabeth Brown of Groton, April 22, 1793
Samuel Calkins of Norwich & Sarah Williams, April 29, 1793
Samuel Haynes & Rebecca Green, May 3, 1793
Benjamin Butler of Norwich & Alice Meloney, May 12, 1793
Michael Melally & Esther Prentis, July 20, 1793
Samuel Lee of Lyme & Esther Douglass, July 25, 1793
Joel Watson & Nancy Meloney, Aug. 1, 1793
Maynard Franklin of Groton & Rhoda Davis, Sept. 29, 1793
Dr. James Lee & Hephzibah Lord of Lyme, Sept. 30, 1793
Oliver Raymond of Montville & Hannah Raymond, Oct. 3, 1793
George Way & Sarah Douglass, Dec. 5, 1793
James Bulkley of Middletown & Caroline Hallam, Jan. 28, 1794
Samuel Holmes & Esther Cornell, March 2, 1794
Samuel H. P. Lee & Elizabeth Sullivan, March 30, 1794
John French of Derby & Mary Goddard, April 8, 1794
Benjamin Hall & Phebe Daniels, April 9, 1794
David Tinker & Elizabeth Hazard, May 5, 1794
Jonathan Brooks, Jr., & Mary Deshon, May 20, 1794

Elnathan Hatch of East Haddam & Anna Champlin, June 8, 1794
John Pool & Esther Rogers, July 27, 1794
Edward Merrill & Phebe Cornell, Aug. 3, 1794
Joseph Smith of Lyme & Lucy Harris, Aug. 28, 1794
John Brown of Newport, R. I., & Elizabeth Treby, Sept. 7, 1794
Alexander Morgan & Sally Clay, Sept. 21, 1794
Daniel Douglass & Lucy Douglas, Oct. 2, 1794
Samuel Thompson & Hannah Hempsted, Oct. 8, 1794
Lyman Law & Elizabeth Learned, Oct. 12, 1794
Ebenezer Dunton & Hannah Jones, Nov. 4, 1794
Shubael Preston of Ashford & Lucretia Miner, Nov. 9, 1794
Daniel Penniman of Hartford & Hannah R. Jepson, Dec. 11, 1794
Levi Brown of Deerfield, N. H., & Deborah Sears, Dec. 14, 1794
Henry Quilshy of New York and Phebe Martin, Dec. 14, 1794
Richard Leach & Sarah Crocker, Dec. 21, 1794
Joseph Sistare & Nancy Way, Feb. 1, 1795
William Watson of Hartford & Sophia Purple, Feb. 12, 1795
William Penniman & Lucy Tracy, March 15, 1795
Stephen Robbins of Fairfield & Anna Mathers, March 17, 1795
Joel Loomis & Hannah Angell, March 25, 1795
George Wake & Mehitabel Deshon, April 4, 1795
Christopher Griffing & Susanna Deshon, April 25, 1795
William Young of Stratford & Nabby Holt, May 10, 1795
Lent Hamlin of Bristol & Elizabeth Davis of Groton, May 14, 1795
Enoch Parsons of Middletown & Mary Sullivan, May 19, 1795
David Pool & Hannah Brooks, May 24, 1795
John Hiscox of New York & Sarah Youngs, Sept. 8, 1795
John Ogden of Elizabeth Town & Avstis Baker, Sept. 26, 1795
Robert Allyn & Rebecca Mumford, Sept. 28, 1795
Richard Potter & Esther Chapman, married by Rev. Joseph Strong, Dec. 6, 1795

Benjamin Richards & Mary Coit, Dec. 20, 1795
Gurdon Furgo & Elizabeth George, Jan. 12, 1796
William Sam & Amey Christiana, Jan. 28, 1796
Richard Beebe & Elizabeth Holt, Jan. 31, 1796
William Holt, 3d, & Elizabeth Sistare, April 14, 1796
Ezra Chapman & Elizabeth Bailey, May 1, 1796
Simeon Beebe & Jerusha Maynard, May 15, 1796
Samuel Avery & Jerusha Arnold, June 26, 1796
James Springer & Rebecca Harris, July 3, 1796
Stephen Whittemore of Middletown & Elizabeth M. Chappel, July 14, 1796
Rev. William Patten of Newport & Hannah Hurlbut, Sept. 11, 1796
Daniel Starr & Hannah Way, Sept. 22, 1796
Isaac Tracy, Jr., & Elizabeth Huntington, Sept. 25, 1796
Coleby Chew & Frances Learned, Nov. 13, 1796
Nathan Waterhouse & Nancy Franklin, Nov. 26, 1796
Stephen Richards & Susanna Crocker, Nov. 27, 1796
Samuel Freeman of Norwich & Jerusha Culver, Dec. 2, 1796
Joshua H. Reeves & Sally Simmons, Dec. 21, 1796
Richard Chappell & Catherine Coit, Feb. 5, 1797
James McGibbon of New York & Nancy Newson, Feb. 9, 1797
Allen McLean of Hartford & Lucy Springer, Feb. 14, 1797
John Avery of Groton & Lucy Rogers, Feb. 26, 1797
Stephen Crocker & Lucy Brooks, March 3, 1797
John Hinson of Franklin & Lydia Manchester, April 6, 1797
Amos Leeds & Abigail Brooks, April 23, 1797
David Coit & Elizabeth Calkins, April 24, 1797
Henry Jepson & Hannah Holt, May 14, 1797
James Brooks & Margaret Halpin, July 9, 1797
Edward Steel of Jamaica & Lydia Smith, July 14, 1797
Lodwick Slator & Priscilla Anderson, July 16, 1797
David Johnson of Huntington & Nancy Rogers, July 16, 1797
Walter Hubbell of Windsor, North Carolina, & Anna Law, Sept. 4, 1797

James Beebe & Catherine Sheldon, Oct. 6, 1797
Isaac Rogers & Sally Ishmael, Oct. 15, 1797
William Leeds & Lucy Deshon, Oct. 22, 1797
John C. Muinnichhausen & Esther Williams, Oct. 31, 1797
John Turner of Stonington & Polly Newson, Nov. 2, 1797
William Brown of Boston & Fanny Smith, Nov. 15, 1797
John T. Duryee of New York & Nancy Mumford, Dec. 18, 1797
Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven & Mary Saltonstall, Dec. 19, 1797
Samuel Green & Sally F. Pool, Jan. 4, 1798
John Daniels of Newport & Esther Crisp, Jan. 7, 1798
Jonathan Rogers & Sarah Rogers, Jan. 14, 1798
Alexander C. Wylly of Savannah, Georgia, & Martha Douglass, March 5, 1798
Joseph Brown of England & Abigail Berry, March 9, 1798
Joseph B. Manning & Sally Lampheer, March 22, 1798
Isaac Thorpe & Catherine Jeffery, March 25, 1798
Roswel S. Crandal Westerly & Abiah Culver, April 19, 1798
Joshua Starr & Lucy Colfax, April 19, 1798
William Ryon & Ann Boone, Aug. 23, 1798
Samuel Cornel & Hannah Davis, Sept. 23, 1798
Stephen J. Thacher of Stratford & Boadil Coit, Oct. 31, 1798
Simon Wolcott & Charlotte Mumford, Nov. 8, 1798
Charles Rockwell of Norwich & Sally Arnold, Dec. 13, 1798
Hubbil Brooks & Lydia Clark, Dec. 19, 1798
Barachiah Paine of Boston & Polly Lampheer, Dec. 22, 1798
Isaac Sheffield of Stonington & Betsey Sizer, Jan. 11, 1799
Samuel Treby & Polly Whittemore, Jan. 13, 1799
Ebenezer Clark & Catherine Codner, Feb. 3, 1799
William Potter & Lucretia Marshal, Feb. 3, 1799
Oliver Barker of Norwich & Phebe Holt, April 16, 1799
James Pitman & Sally Crocker, May 5, 1799
John Dennis of Ipswich & Nancy Hull, May 21, 1799
Samuel Sizer & Mary Treby, May 23, 1799
Samuel Colt & Anna Hallett (at Geneva, in County of Ontario, State of New York), July 2, 1799
Jude Prat of Saybrook & Rhoda Whittemore, Aug. 28, 1799
William Hamilton & Elizabeth Dickinson, Sept. 1, 1799
Douglass Woodworth of Bozrah & Sybil Harris, Sept. 11, 1799

William B. Burgh of Maryland & Rebecca Stone, Oct. 24, 1799
David G. Hubbard of New York & Lucy Manwaring, Oct. 26, 1799
Samuel Pitman & Eunice Holt, Nov. 10, 1799
Daniel Eldredge & Betsey Sheffield, Nov. 21, 1799
David Hall & Elizabeth Harris, Nov. 28, 1799
Lyman Harrington of Montville & Polly Martin, Dec. 1, 1799
George Packwood & Sarah Hinman, Dec. 1, 1799
Richard Tinker & Sally Harris, Dec. 14, 1799
Joseph Woodwell of E. Haddam & Rebecca Ryon, Dec. 19, 1799
Nicholas Starr of Groton & Elizabeth Beebe, Jan. 1, 1800
Samuel Ames & Catherine Mathers, Jan. 9, 1800
John Morrison & Polly Stone of Preston, Feb. 17, 1800
Jack Almy & Cecilia Shaw, Feb. 22, 1800
Nathaniel Middleton of Groton & Polly Rogers, March 27, 1800
Timothy Sparrow of Orleans, Mass., & Hannah Douglass, April 14, 1800
Benjamin Spencer & Rebecca Bloyd, May 11, 1800
Nathaniel Saltonstall & Lucretia Lampheer, May 22, 1800
Joshua Hilburn & Lucy Holt, May 26, 1800
Daniel Helly of Ireland & Olive Smith of Lyme, June 8, 1800
James Holt & Jerusha Calfrey, June 29, 1800
Jeremiah Thorpe & Mary Danzy, July 22, 1800
Ebenezer Dimon of Fairfield & Mary S. Hinman, July 23, 1800
York Murfort & Violet Holmes, July 28, 1800
Abijah Beebe & Nancy Howard, Aug. 25, 1800
Walter Grace & Abigail Blackley, Aug. 31, 1800
Horace Steel of Hartford & Elizabeth Crocker, Sept. 21, 1800
Bliss Silsby of Norwich & Nancy Rogers, Sept. 21, 1800
George Frederick Harper of Halifax, N. S., & Debbe Dupignac, Oct. 12, 1800
Zebadiah Rogers & Catherine Richards, Oct. 12, 1800
Morgan Brown of Philadelphia & Bridget Jeffery, Oct. 26, 1800

Charles Beebe & Abigail Douglas,	Nov. 13, 1800
Samuel Beckwith of Lyme & Ame Slater,	Nov. 20, 1800
John Elwill of Pepperelborough & Sally Hancock,	Nov. 21, 1800
John Rogers & Sarah Sears,	Nov. 23, 1800
Peter Richards & Ann Channing Huntington,	Nov. 27, 1800
Joseph Dorr of Boston & Fanny Briggs,	Dec. 16, 1800

LEBANON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lebanon was incorporated in October, 1700. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1700. The Second Church (Goshen) now in Bozrah, 1729. The Third Church (Exeter) at Leonard's Bridge, 1773. The following are the records of the First Church.

Benjamin Skinner & Elizabeth Dixon,	Nov. 3, 1712
Jacob Munsel & Sarah Calkin,	Dec. 30, 1713
Josiah Loomas & Esther ———,	Oct. 15, 1713
George Way & Lydia Sprague,	July 19, 1713
Jonathan Hutchinson & ——— ———,	Sept. 2, 1713
Nathaniel White & Anne ———,	Oct. 4, 1713
Jabez Warren & Mary ———,	1716
Samuel Raymant & Lydia Birchard,	Jan. 6, 1717
William Slade & Thankful Hutchinson,	July 12, 1718
Joshua Owen & Margaret Woodworth,	Nov. 5, 1718
Jonathan Cas—— & Bathsheba Williams,	Nov. 13, 1718
Nathaniel Fitch & Abigal Buttolph,	Nov. 25, 1718
Ephraim Loomas & Mary Tuttle,	Nov. 26, 1718
Ebenezer North & Mary Glover,	Jan. 15, 1718
Daniel Hide & Abigal Wattle,	March 3, 1718
Richard Man & Mary Colver,	1719
Jonathan Badcock & Mary Neybard,	1719
Gov. Thomas Mattoon & Jemima Abel,	1719
Daniel Birchard & Elizabeth Thomas,	about 1720–21
Amos Hullor & Priscilla Woodworth,	about 1720–21
Benjamin Woodworth & ——— ———,	about 1720–21

Ebenezer Williams & Mary Velch,	about 1720–21
James Holbrook & Sarah Bumsteed,	about 1720–21
William Sumner & Hannah Hum,	about 1720–21
Ebenezer Bruster & Elizabeth Dewolfe,	about 1720–21
Caleb Chappell & Elizabeth Hutchinson,	about 1720–21
John Gay & Lydia Colver,	about 1720–21
Benj. Bruster & Rebekah Blackman,	1722
John Wattle & Judith Fitch,	1722
Jedidiah Strong & Elizabeth Webster,	1722
Samuel Huntington & Hannah Metcalfe,	1722
Joseph Marsh & Mercy Bill,	Sept. 25, 1722
Amos Woodworth & Elee Mathews,	Oct. 3, 1722
Daniel Denison & Mehitable Forster,	Nov. 7, 1722
George Woolcot & Mary Hartwell,	Nov. 7, 1722
Joseph Gay & Abigail Thorp,	Dec. 25, 1722
Elisha Blackman & Susanna ———,	Jan. 2, 1724
John Strong & Abijah Chappel,	Feb. 5, 1724
John Bruster & Mary Terry,	Feb. 6, 1724
Henry Bliss & Bethiah Spafford,	March 5, 1724
Joseph Strong & Elizabeth Strong,	May 12, 1724
John Ticknor & Mary Bayley,	May 14, 1724
Joseph Bayley & Abigail Ingram,	May 14, 1724
David Woodworth & Hannah Gay,	May 28, 1724
John Webster & Mary Dewey,	Aug. 20, 1724
John Forster & Hannah Thorp,	Aug. 26, 1724
Caleb Hide & Mary Blackman,	Sept. 17, 1724
Clodus Dillis (?) & Ruth Sprague,	Nov. 12, 1724
Hezekiah Loomas & Hepzibah Thatcher,	Nov. 18, 1724
Samuel Hide, Jun., & Priscilla Bradford,	Jan. 14, 1725
John Corbett & Experience Thomas,	April 27, 1725
Ebenezer Welsh & Lydia Dibble,	May 12, 1725
Stephen Powel & Elizabeth Blackman,	July 30, 1725
Stephen Lee & Mercy Bently,	May 20, 1725
Samuel Murdock & Submit Throope,	June 3, 1725
Nathanael Holbrook & Martha Right,	June 24, 1725
Eleazer Hutchinson & Jemima Right,	July 15, 1725
Pelatiah Webster & Jemima Crowfoot,	Dec. 14, 1725
Capt. Marsh & widow Webster,	Dec. 14, 1725
John Bill, Junior, & Hannah Swift,	March 30, 1726
John Sprague & Hepzibah Hartwell,	Sept. 7, 1726

Ebenezer Bill & Patience Ingram,	Sept. 8, 1726
Benjamin Pain & Mary Bruster,	Oct. 25, 1726
Joseph Dewey & Abigal Hill,	Oct. 31, 1726
Samuel Bruster & Tabitha Baldwin,	Nov. 30, 1726
John Dewey & Experience Woodward,	Nov. 30, 1726
John Gillit & Abigal Lee,	Dec. 30, 1726
James Tisdale & Mindwell Hutchinson,	Feb. 2, 1727
Josiah Cooke & Zebia Cushman,	March 9, 1727
Thomas Webster & Lydia Lyman,	Aug. 17, 1727
William Buel & Elizabeth Holbrook,	Sept. 15, 1727
Jerimiah Ingram & Hannah Norton,	Sept. 27, 1727
Jonathan Metcalfe & Lidia Hide,	Nov. 2, 1727
Samuel Gridley & Rebecca Chamberlin,	Dec. 12, 1727
Daniel Abel & Sarah Crane,	Dec. 25, 1727
Joshua Cole & Mary Murch,	Dec. 25, 1727
John Syms & Bathsheba Throope,	Jan. 8, 1730
Thomas Chapman & Mary Throope,	Feb. 26, 1730
Jabez Lyman & Martha Bliss,	Jan. 29, 1731
Peter Bruster & Mary Lee,	Feb. 18, 1731
James White & Abigal Lyman,	April 22, 1731
Ebenezer Johnson & Mary Johnson,	Nov. 1, 1731
Nehemiah Fitch & Elizabeth Vetch,	Nov. 1, 1731
Simeon Gray & Anna Hide,	Nov. 17, 1731
Peleg Sprague & Hannah Marsh,	Feb., 1732
Samuel Terry & Sarah Webster,	Feb., 1732
David Foster & Alethea Cogswell,	March 23, 1732
Gideon Hunt & Rebekah Ordoway,	June 7, 1732
Ebenezer Brown & Martha Loomas,	July 13, 1732
Robert Cogswell & Sarah Bayley,	Jan. 6, 1733
Daniel Rockwell & Margaret Loomas,	Feb. 20, 1733
Silas Owen & Elizabeth Hunt,	Feb. 14, 1733
Nathanael House & Abigal Bill,	March 1, 1733
James Fitch & Abiel Metcalfe,	Nov. 22, 1733
Abel Buel & Mehetable Dewey,	April 11, 1734
James Calkin & Abigal Huntington,	April 15, 1734
Silas Dean & Hannah Barker,	Nov. 21, 1734
John Morey & Jerusha Webster,	Nov. 28, 1734
Ebenezer Webster & Mehetable Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1734
Ebenezer Sprague & Elizabeth Thatcher,	Dec. 12, 1734
William Hunt & Sarah Lyman,	Dec. 19, 1734

Joshua Fuller & Experience Stedman,	Dec. 25, 1734
Benjamin Wright & Rachel Owen,	Jan. 9, 1735
Jonathan Clarke & Mercy Dewey,	Jan. 16, 1735
Thomas Woodward & Dorothy Pinio,	Feb. 13, 1735
Joseph Sluman & Hannah Trumbull,	Feb. 27, 1735
David Jacobs & Mary Owen,	Feb. 5, 1735
James Bettis & Hannah Wheeler,	Feb. 5, 1735
Joshua Allen & Abigal James,	Feb. 12, 1735
Jonathan Janes & Irene Bradford,	March 18, 1735
Azariah Bliss & Mary Tilden,	April 29, 1735
David Lee & Mary Tilden, alias Pourl,	June 24, 1735
John Williams & Allis Metcalfe,	June 30, 1735
Simeon Hunt & Hannah Lyman,	July 29, 1735
Benjamin Owen & Margaret Taylor,	Oct. 14, 1735
Ignatius Barker & Mary Sprague,	Nov. 13, 1735
Andrew Liske & Elizabeth Bradford,	June 12, 1736
Jacob Phelps & Keziah Meacham,	July 14, 1736
Joshua Macgee & Elizabeth Bradford,	Sept. 27, 1736
John Hutchinson & Temperance Cogswel,	Nov. 10, 1736
Israel Loomas & Esther Hunt,	Dec. 15, 1736
Moses Hatch & Mary Bliss,	Jan. 1, 1738
Caleb Abel & Mary Clarke,	Jan. 7, 1738
John Morey & Abigal Loomas,	June 8, 1738
Isaiah Williams & Lucy Roberts,	July 12, 1738
Eleazer Bingham & Miriam Phelps,	July 13, 1738
Jeffy (a mulatto) & Mary George (an Indian),	July 14, 1738
Abraham Spafford & Hannah Chapman,	Nov. 1, 1738
Benjamin Chafie & Hannah Chapman,	Nov. 2, 1738
Joseph Clarke & Grace Thomas,	Feb. 15, 1739
Samuel Seabury & Ann Terry,	Feb. 22, 1739
Silas Newcomb & Submit Pinio,	March 1, 1739
Elijah Bingham & Theody Crane,	March 8, 1739
Joseph Sluman & Abigal Abel,	March 13, 1739
Joshua Barker & Mary Throope,	Nov. 8, 1739
Thomas Allen & Ruth Hunt,	Nov. 15, 1739
Asa Rood & Mary Calkin,	Jan. 24, 1740
Daniel Hunt & Hannah Burnham,	Feb. 15, 1740
Joseph Throope & Deborah Buel,	March 20, 1740
Phineas Wheeler & Mary Gillet,	April 30, 1740
Jonathan Owen & Patience Vallence,	May 11, 1740

Caleb Owen & Elizabeth Bruster,	June 22, 1740
Wade Clark & Martha Brown,	July 9, 1740
Elias Tupper & Jerusha Sprague,	Sept. 4, 1740
Josiah Heathe & Mercy Owen,	Oct. 2, 1740
David Millington & Mary Wright,	Nov. 5, ——
Paul Phelps & Jerusha Dewey,	Dec. 12, 1740
Timothy Loomas & Ann Taylor,	March 5, 1741
Joseph Hatch & Mary Clarke,	March 10, 1741
Ebenezer Hide & Elizabeth Graves,	June 3, 1741
Joseph Smith & Mary Webster,	June 4, 1741
Peter Pratt & Mary Metcalfe,	July 6, 1741
Aaron Gaylord & Mary Clarke,	July 7, 1741
John Williams & Margaret Metcalfe,	Aug. 24, 1741
William Whitely & Mehetable Fitch,	Sept. 30, 1741
Thomas Hovey & Abigal Phelps,	Oct. 22, 1741
Phinehas Clarke & Prisilla Cass,	Nov. 5, 1741
Joseph Lyman & Joanna Loomas,	Dec. 30, 1741
Rowland Swetland & Mary Rood,	Dec. 30, 1741
Benoni Wright & Elizabeth Smith,	Jan. 7, 1742
Jonathan Crane & Sarah Armstrong,	1742
Silas Phelps & Hannah Dewey,	Dec. 22, 1742
Bezaleel Hide & Mehetable Porter,	Jan. 13, 1743
Hector and Thora (servants Col. Trumbull),	Jan. 13, 1743
Constant Crandal & Hannah Bruster,	May 18, 1743
Matthew Polby(?) & Mary Root,	Aug. 1, 1743
Israel Loomas & Mary Holbrooke,	Sept. 27, 1743
Samuel Bushnel & Zerviah Lyman,	Oct. 5, 1743
Elijah Tisdale & Eunice Smith,	Nov. 6, 1743
Eliphalet Tracy & Sarah Manning,	Nov. 28, 1743
Samuel Lyman & Sarah Corbet,	Nov. 29, 1743
Ephraim Andrews & Elizabeth Loomas,	Dec. 1, 1743
Jonathan Hartshorn & Abigal Leonard,	Jan. 3, 1744
Job Pees & Eunice Phelps,	Feb. 24, 1744
Adonijah Fitch & Ann Gray,	April 22, 1744
Charles Bruster & Keziah Owens,	June 15, 1744
Robert Lane & Mary Thatcher,	July 4, 1744
Thomas Martin & Ann Clark,	Aug. 9, 1744
John Gray & Elizabeth Metcalfe,	Aug. 15, 1744
Jonathan Lee & Elizabeth Metcalfe,	Sept. 3, 1744
Rev. Richard Salter & Mrs. Mary Williams,	Sept. 11, 1744

Jonathan Cass & Eunice Porter,	Oct. 4, 1744
Gideon Hunt & Abigal Colver,	Oct. 16, 1744
Jonathan Lomas & Margaret Graves,	Oct. 28, 1744
Israel Jones & Jemima Clarke,	Nov. 29, 1744
James Badcock & Hannah Bayley,	May 2, 1745
James Cushman & Levina Downey,	May 8, 1745
Edmund Grandey & Rachel Lyman,	May 15, 1745
Adams Pierce & Judith Woodworth,	May 16, 1745
Moses Phelps & Sarah Meacham,	May 29, 1745
Lewis Terrill & Ann Badcock,	May 30, 1745
Benj. Badcock & Hannah Everat,	June 5, 1745
Moses Clark & Mary Ordoway,	June 6, 1745
Jacob Lyman & Mehitable Lyman,	June 26, 1745
Daniel Rudd & Mary Metcalfe,	July 1, 1745
Lemuel Cleaveland & Lydia Woodworth,	Nov. 5, 1745
John Gray & Lucy Baldwin,	Jan. 29, 1746
Oliver Collens & Sarah Hide,	June 22, 1746
Joseph Martin & Hannah Clarke,	Oct. 7, 1746
Elias Crowfoot & Mary Welsh,	Oct. 23, 1746
George Throope & Mehitable Bliss,	Nov. 5, 1746
Lemuel Taylor & Batsheba Dean,	Dec. 1, 1746
Prime Alden & Mary Fitch,	Dec. 18, 1746
Noah Jeans & Elizabeth Throope,	Jan. 12, 1747
Joseph Fowler & Sarah Metcalfe,	Feb. 3, 1747
Zaccheus Waldo & Tabitha Kingsbury,	Feb. 3, 1747
Daniel Bissell & Elizabeth Fitch,	Feb. 15, 1747
Israel Loomas & Mary Marsh,	April 8, 1747
Samuel Throope & Submit Clarke,	May 27, 1747
Israel Lothrop & Sarah Tuttle,	June 9, 1747
Elijah Owen & Patience Wright,	Oct. 22, 1747
Elee Swift & ———,	Oct. 22, 1747
Benjamin Hatch & Sarah Crane,	Oct. 26, 1747
William Finney & Abigal Black,	Nov. 2, 1747
Jethro Hatch & Martha Clarke,	Nov. 5, 1747
William Smith & Ann Cogswell,	Nov. 12, 1747
John Mirick & Deborah Williams,	Dec. 2, 1747
Thomas Bounie (?) & Susana Palmer,	Dec. 24, 1747
Abraham Loomas & Sarah Loomas,	Jan. 7, 1748
Daniel Kingsbury & Abigal Barstow,	Jan. 7, 1748
Dick (Caleb Prime's negro) & Ruth (David Richardson's negro),	Jan. 19, 1748

Ichabod Warner & Sarah Phelps,	Feb. 4, 1748
James Jetson & Sarah Webster,	April 14, 1748
John Tiffany & Mary Meacham,	April 28, 1748
John Johnson & Mary Bruster,	May 5, 1748
Isaiah Tiffany & Ann Lyman,	May 18, 1748
John Ordoway & Eunice Gillit,	May 19, 1748
Eleazer Wells & Ruth Waterman,	May 22, 1748
Abraham Hills & Jerusha Smith,	June 26, 1748
Nathan Richardson & Phebe Crocker,	Nov. 1, 1748
William Little & Sybil Metcalfe,	Nov. 10, 1748
Elisha Porter & Miridian Russ,	Dec. 1, 1748
Cuff & Phillis (Dr. Kingsbury's servants),	Dec. 1, 1748
Seth Alden & Lidia Alden,	March 9, 1749
Moses Spear & Submit Hastings,	March 9, 1749
John Johnson & Susanna Clark,	June 20, 1749
Jonathan Bill & Esther Owen,	Aug. 1, 1749
Silas Sprague & Hannah Beny,	Sept. 28, 1749
Elisha Doubleday & Hannah Bayley,	Oct. 2, 1749
Daniel Pumroy & Naomi Phelps,	Oct. 19, 1749
Elijah Lyman & Esther Clarke,	Dec. 14, 1749
Sam'll Hide & Ann Fitch,	Jan. 1, 1750
Jeremiah Silvy & Miriam Blyss,	Jan. 4, 1750
Timothy Clarke & Submit Williams,	Jan. 25, 1750
Nathan Bayley & Elizabeth Terry,	May 31, 1750
Isaac Davis & Lucy Storey,	Nov. 3, 1750
Amos Yeomans & Susanna Downer,	Nov. 21, 1750
Rev. John Porter & Mrs. Mary Huntington,	Jan. 3, 1751
Jedediah Strong & Hepzibah Webster,	Jan. 10, 1751
Jeremiah Hodges & Elizabeth Hodges,	March 11, 1751
John Bass & Mary Pain,	May 9, 1751
Nathan Bushnell & Hannah Clarke,	May 22, 1751
John Baldwin & Mary Binney,	June 12, 1751
Phineas Clarke & Hannah Collins,	June 20, 1751
Yetones Barstow & Esther Wood,	Aug. 6, 1751
Solomon Tisdale & Susanna Britton,	Aug. 18, 1751
Benjamin Smith & Abigal Sprague,	Sept. 19, 1751
Archibald Dixon & Eleanor Millar,	Oct. 1, 1751
Samuel Bayley & Hannah Lyman,	Oct. 31, 1751
Azel Fitch & Silence How,	Jan. 1, 1752
Ichabod Robinson & Lydia Brown,	Jan. 16, 1752

John Manning & Sarah Seabury,	Jan. 27, 1752
Benjamin Wesson & Elizabeth Bruster,	March 15, 1752
Amos Barrows & Mary Bayley,	May 21, 1752
Charles Collens & Ann Huntington,	June 18, 1752
Jonathan Marsh & Keziah Phelps,	Dec. 4, 1752
Pelatiah Marsh & Ann Marsh,	Dec. 28, 1752
Timothy Greene & Mrs. Rachel Dehane (?),	May 10, 1753
Judah More & Mary Swift,	May 24, 1753
Timothy Holbrook & Hannah White,	June 5, 1753
William Williams & Susannah Throope,	July 31, 1753
Jonathan Metcalfe & Beulah Dana,	Sept. 6, 1753
Jabez Metcalfe & Sybel Hide,	Dec. 11, 1753
Pinus Richards & Hannah ———,	Dec. 15, 1753
Elisha Harvey & Zerviah Huntington,	Dec. 26, 1753
Samuel Doggett & Anna Bushnell,	April 17, 1754
John Gray & Mercy Bayley,	May 23, 1754
Joseph Martin & Jerusha Webster,	June 25, 1754
Reuben Metcalfe & Elizabeth Marshe,	Sept. 16, 1754
Thomas Millar & Hannah Durkee,	Sept. 30, 1754
Samuel Terry & Susanna Taylor,	Oct. 16, 1754
Ebenezer Cheever & Ann Dewey,	Nov. 7, 1754
Samuel Hunt & Hannah Clarke,	Dec. 5, 1754
Walter Woodworth & Rachel French,	Jan. 9, 1755
John Phelps & Desire Dewey,	Jan. 16, 1755
Ebenezer Snow & Bridget Royce,	July 29, 1755
William Waterman & Rebekah Gladding,	Aug. 7, 1755
Beriah Southworth & Rebekah Williams,	Nov. 13, 1755
Jared Hincley & Ann Hide,	Nov. 20, 1755
Recompense Tiffany & Miriam French,	Feb. 5, 1756
James Metcalfe & Mehetable Hammond,	Feb. 16, 1756
Elijah Strong & Ruth Loomis,	March 18, 1756
Seth Pope & Martha Bacon,	May 20, 1756
Elisha Munsel & Dorothy Reddington,	May 26, 1756
Caleb Lyman & Mary Bettis,	June 2, 1756
Benjamin Woodworth & Katherine Shield,	June 18, 1756
Stephen Pain & Rebekah Bushnell,	Sept. 23, 1756
John Dewey & Rhoda Gillit,	Nov. 18, 1756
Elijah Jeans & Lucy Crocker,	Dec. 9, 1756
Nathaniel Holbrook & Eunice Holbrook,	Dec. 16, 1756
James Clarke & Ann Gray,	Jan. 20, 1757

Ezekiel Lyman & Elizabeth Bliss,	Feb. 10, 1757
Elijah Hide & Mary Clarke,	Feb. 24, 1757
Simon Gray & Mary White,	March 17, 1757
Daniel Deming & Sarah Tisdale,	March 30, 1757
Nathaniel Bliss & Eunice Fish,	April 7, 1757
Benjamin Owen & Lucy Wright,	Sept. 22, 1757
Jonathan Huntington & Sarah Huntington,	Oct. 27, 1757
William Huntington & Bethiah Throope,	Oct. 27, 1757
Eliab Hill & Naomi Woodworth,	Nov. 9, 1757
Rev. Eleazer May & Sibil Huntington,	Nov. 22, 1757
Benajah Strong & Mary Bacon,	April 13, 1758
David Strong & Deborah Terry,	April 27, 1758
Amos Robinson & Deborah Hide,	May 11, 1758
Abraham Fitch & Betty Bissell,	May 18, 1758
Stephen Harding Williams & Mercy Bill,	May 25, 1758
James Kesson & Margaret Dixon,	June 8, 1758
Joseph Wickwire & Martha Storey,	July 13, 1758
Joseph Bayley & Jerusha Webster,	Nov. 23, 1758
Benjamin Lyman & Sarah Foster,	Jan. 14, 1759
Maverick Johnson & Hannah Bruster,	Feb. 7, 1759
William Lyman & Mercy Wright,	Feb. 8, 1759
William Hall & Jerusha Martin,	Feb. 18, 1759
Joseph Doubleday & Elizabeth Phelps,	Feb. 18, 1759
Thomas Webster & Abigal Terry,	April 12, 1759
Capt. John Fillmore & Mary Roch,	Jan. 15, 1760
Dan Throope & Rachel Terry,	Jan. 31, 1760
Samuel Bruster & Experience Root,	May 12, 1760
Samuel Hatch & Naomi Phelps,	June 5, 1760
William Woodworth & Ann Syms,	Aug. 6, 1760
Ezekiel Simons & Esther Williams,	Oct. 9, 1760
John Wadsworth & Sarah Webster,	Nov. 4, 1760
James (a negro of Capt. Hide's) & Grace (a negro of Col. Trumble),	Nov. 14, 1760
William Murdock & Mary Paine,	Dec. 11, 1760
Elijah Dewey & Mary Dixon,	Dec 18, 1760
David Loomiss & Susanna Britton,	Dec. 23, 1760
Israel Gillit & Martha Throope,	Jan. 8, 1761
William Youngs & Lydia Swift,	Jan. 15, 1761
William Lyman & Mary Barker,	Feb. 12, 1761
Stephen Tilden & Judith Pierce,	May 20, 1761

Tony & Nill (two negroes),	Aug. 20, 1761
Zebulon Cass & Irene Fish,	Oct. 29, 1761
James Cooper & Lydia Sprague,	Nov. 16, 1761
Daniel Murry & Hannah Clew (?),	Nov. 26, 1761
Thomas Calkin & Abigal Vane,	Dec. 17, 1761
Shem Burbank & Ann Fitch,	Dec. 29, 1761
Sherry (a negro belonging to Eleazer Lord) & Phebe (a negro belonging to Elijah Mason),	Jan. 28, 1762
Samuel & Flora (servants of Sim Grey and Col. Trumbull),	Feb. 18, 1762
Ebenezer Cass & Hannah Loomiss,	Feb. 18, 1762
William Bramble & Elizabeth Buel,	March 25, 1762
Daniel Hatch & Zerviah Phelps,	April 14, 1762
James Bayley & Lucy Gay,	May 26, 1762
Crisp & Lushe (negro servants of Mr. Fish and Col. Fowler),	July 29, 1762
Nathan Hovey & Jemima Phelps,	Nov. 11, 1762
Gideon Post & Ann Terry,	April 7, 1763
Jesse Heath & Hannah Johnson,	May 5, 1763
Charles Swift & Deborah Clark,	May 26, 1763
Abner Gardner & Esther Sprague,	June 2, 1763
Samuel Bayley & Abigal Gay,	June 23, 1763
Hezekiah Waters & Mary Bliss,	June 23, 1763
David Smalley & Mercy Clarke,	July 20, 1763
Moses Bliss & Abigail Metcalfe,	July 20, 1763
Consider Cushman & Submit Newcomb,	Oct. 27, 1763
Eleazer Robinson & Deborah Johnson,	Nov. 10, 1763
Allen Wightman & Rhoda Lothrop,	Feb. 9, 1764
John Thatcher & Abigal Swift,	May 31, 1764
Cephas (a mulatto) & Sarah (an Indian),	June 21, 1764
John Clauson & Sabrah Algar,	Sept. 6, 1764
Elisha Lyman & Eunice Lamphear,	Sept. 26, 1764
Josiah Hart & Abigal Sluman,	Oct. 16, 1764
Samuel Hall & Mary Pratt,	Nov. 15, 1764
Joshua Wills & Eunice Huntington,	Dec. 13, 1764
Peter Perkins & Hannah Webster,	April 18, 1765
Alexander Brink & Mary Wright,	April 25, 1765
Israel Loomiss, Jr., & Rebekah Bingham,	May 2, 1765
Joseph Abel & Lydia Tenny,	May 2, 1765

Josiah Arnold & Elizabeth Clarke,	July 11, 1765
Elias West & Mary Lothrop,	Oct. 31, 1765
Noah Smith & widow Ann Dewey,	Nov. 27, 1765
James Bettis, Jr., & Margaret Whitely,	Nov. 28, 1765
Isaac Bayley & Alethea Torrey,	Dec. 19, 1765
Thomas Bill & Anna Phelps,	Dec. 19, 1765
Jedidiah Huntington & Faith Trumble,	May 1, 1766
Moses Waters & Rachel Bliss,	May 8, 1766
Nathan Clarke & Abigal Abel,	May 22, 1766
Prince Tracy & Elizabeth Holbrook,	May 29, 1766
Daniel Taylor & Jerusha Terry,	June 26, 1766
William Ward & Mary Pierce,	Oct. 2, 1766
Dan Terry & Rachel Hutchinson,	Nov. 6, 1766
Abel Wright & Mary Lyman,	Nov. 26, 1766
Nathan Holt & Batsheba Williams,	Dec. 4, 1766
Benjamin Throope & Susanna Throop,	Dec. 11, 1766
Samuel Cockle & Elizabeth Hadlock,	Dec. 25, 1766
Israel Dewey & Jerusha Bayley,	Jan. 15, 1767
Samuel Robinson & Hannah Cass,	Feb. 26, 1767
Oliver Griswold & Experience Dewey,	April 9, 1767
Rev. Richard Salter & my daughter Nancy Williams,	June 17, 1767
Josiah Wood & Ruth Thomson,	Nov. 9, 1767
Paul Phelps & Zervia Calkin,	Feb. 18, 1768
Silas Sprague & Abigal Hill,	April 14, 1768
Andrew Huntington & Ruth Hide,	April 17, 1768
Charles Hide & Mary Abel,	May 19, 1768
Josiah Rockwell & Lydia Marsh,	June 9, 1768
Timothy Goodwin & Lydia Ticknor,	June 30, 1768
John Salter & my daughter Christian Williams,	Aug. 17, 1768
Solomon Calkin & Hannah Crandal,	Sept. 1, 1768
Isaiah Wright & Sarah Pain,	Oct. 2, 1768
Adonijah Crocker & Elizabeth Eells,	Oct. 6, 1768
David Gager & Mary Johnson,	Oct. 27, 1768
Daniel Tilden & Esther Mason,	Dec. 1, 1768
Elijah Bushnell & Eunice Pratt,	Feb. 12, 1769
Benajah Douglass & Mercy Bacon,	April 19, 1769
Samuel Gay & Elizabeth Bayley,	April 23, 1769
David Clarke & Jemima Hovey,	May 18, 1769

John Huntington & Lucy Metcalfe,	June 15, 1769
Jacob McKall & Lucy Rockwell,	Nov. 2, 1769
Robert Gambe & Mary Nichols,	Nov. 15, 1769
Zina Hide & Sarah Goodwin,	Nov. 30, 1769
Rev. Timothy Ston— & my daughter Eunice Williams,	Dec. 6, 1769
Nathaniel Williams & Lois Sacket,	Jan. 25, 1770
Comfort Bruster & Elizabeth Abel,	Feb. 15, 1770
Peleg Coming (?) & Molly Martin,	July 9, 1770
Josiah Huntington & Rhoda Loomiss,	Sept. 13, 1770
Daniel Terry & Christian Terry,	Oct. 10, 1770
Joseph Throope & Zerviah Bissel,	Nov. 8, 1770
Samuel Webster & Jerusha Smith,	Nov. 15, 1770
John Lyman & Lucy Phelps,	Nov. 15, 1770
John Wood & Sarah Goodwin,	Dec. 6, 1770
Caleb Abel, Jr., & Jerusha Lyman,	Dec. 6, 1770
James Noyes Barker & Zerviah Bushnell,	Dec. 19, 1770
My son William Williams & Mary Trumbull,	Feb. 14, 1771
Jabez Barrows & Abigal Hovey,	May 16, 1771
Abijah Badcock & Mercy Loomiss,	June 6, 1771
William Torry & Mary Gillit,	Aug. 22, 1771
Isaac Gillit & Ruth Demmon,	Sept. 11, 1771
John Terry & Mary Mason,	Sept. 19, 1771
Joshua Dewey & Mary Buel,	Sept. 25, 1772
David Wright & Hannah Bayley,	Sept. 26, 1771
Elisha Ticknor & Deborah Davis,	Jan. 2, 1772
Solomon Fenton & Sybil Snow,	Aug. 19, 1772
Rev. Joseph Lyman & Hannah Huntington,	Oct. 15, 1772
Benjamin Delano & Zerviah Clarke,	Oct. 22, 1772
David Clarke & Hannah Nichols,	Oct. 27, 1772
Ebenezer Cann (?) & Mary Bliss,	Dec. 1, 1772
Ephraim Terry & Anne Johnson,	Dec. 24, 1772
Ignatius Bayley & Hannah Badcock,	April 29, 1773
Sam'll Gross & Hannah Owen,	July 1, 1773
Rev. Stephen T——— & Mary Th———,	Sept. 23, 1773
John Loomiss & Elizabeth Fish,	Oct. 14, 1773
Andrew Richardson & Mercy Clauson,	Oct. 17, 1773
William Woodworth & Lydia Baldwin,	Oct. 28, 1773
William Warner & Mary Williams,	May 17, 1774
Daniel Bruster & Rosamond Richard ———,	June 2, 1774

Israel ——— & Allis Fuller, Sept. 13, 1774
William Rogers & Ruth Hays, Sept. 29, 1774
David Bruster & Lucretia Smith, Feb. 2, 1775
Elijah Colman & Mercy Colman, May 3, 1775
Benjamin Throope & Rachel Brown, May 4, 1775
John Pain & Lydia Tisdale, May 7, 1775
Eleazer Manning & Rhoda Loomis, May 11, 1775

THOMPSON.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1785, having been previously a part of Killingly which dates back to 1708.

The Congregational Church of Thompson was organized in 1730, in what was then the North Society of Killingly and named "Thompson Parish" in honor of a non-resident English proprietor, Sir Robert Thompson, a distinguished nobleman, the first president of the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts."

Rev. Marston Cabot, the first pastor, begins the marriage record in 1730, as follows:

John Burley & Miriam Fuller, Oct. 8, 1730
Philemon Chandler of Pomfret & Lydia Eaton of Thompson, Jan. 18, 1731
Jacob Bixby & Elisabeth Jewett, Feb. 4, 1731
Joshua Cooper & Elisabeth Harrington of Lexington, Feb. 26, 1731
Ebenezer Corbin of Keckamochaug (afterwards Dudley) & Martha Dresser, April 15, 1731
Samuel Converse, Jun., & Sarah Atwell, May 5, 1731
Deliverance Cleaveland of Canterbury & Kezia Eaton, Jan. 20, 1732
Isaac Lee & Esther Green, Aug. 15, 1731
David Poor & Samison Parmenter, both of Sudbury, Nov. 16, 1731
Jacob Dresser & Elisabeth Martyn, May 30, 1733
John Newman & Dorcas Jewett, Oct. 31, 1733
Aaron Lyman of Northampton & Eunice Dwight, Dec. 12, 1733
Thomas Goodale of Middletown & Mehitable Clough, Feb. 14, 1734

Aaron Martyn & Sarah Newell, May 10, 1734
Joseph Hascall & Catharine Green, June 4, 1734
Jacob Goodell of Pomfret & Peggy Atwell, July 31, 1734
Nathaniel Marsh & Mary Buffington, Oct. 23, 1734
Nathaniel Stone & Hannah Marsh, June 12, 1735
John Shapley & Abigail Johnson, Nov. 10, 1735
Nehemiah Sabin, Jr., of Pomfret & Ruth Cooper, Dec. 3, 1735
John Bixby & Jemima Green, Dec. 4, 1735
Benjamin Mackintire of Providence & Keziah Munyan, Jan. 14, 1736
Josiah Balch of Dudley & Patience Chamberlain, Feb. 3, 1736
Zechariah Cutler & Hannah Barrett of Pomfret, Feb. 3, 1736
Joseph Leavens, Jun., & Alice Eaton, Feb. 18, 1736
Nehemiah Cady of Mortlake & Lydia Clough, Jan. 13, 1737
Cyprian Morse & Zeruiah Cady, April 27, 1737
Sampson Howe & Sarah Sabin, Dec. 29, 1737
Ebenezer Coburn of Dudley & Phebe Shapley, Jan. 18, 1738
Israel Richards & Hannah White of Sutton, May 18, 1738
Joseph Knight of Middletown & Mercy Dresser of Oxford, May 30, 1738
Jonathan Wilson & Rebecca Russell, May 31, 1738
Thomas Stevens of Oblong & Abigail Cooper, Oct. 17, 1738
Barsom Stone & Mehitable Wight, Nov. 28, 1738
James Fuller & Abigail Rue, Dec. 4, 1738
Edmund Hughes & Elisabeth Stevens, March 27, 1739
Nathan Johnson & Mary Russel, April 24, 1739
Capt. Nicholas Cook of Providence & Mrs. Hannah Sabin, Sept. 23, 1739
Israel Joslin, Jun., & Mary Brown, Nov. 20, 1739
James Converse & Mary Leavens, Jan. 8, 1740
Uriah Richardson of Dudley & Miriam Green, April 2, 1740
Noah Leavens & Mary Merrill, Oct. 1, 1740
Thomas Buffington & Sarah Utter, Oct. 5, 1740
John Burt & Eunice Russel, Nov. 5, 1740
Ezra Hutchins & Abigail Leavens, Dec. 10, 1740
Isaac Whitmore & Hannah Clark, Dec. 10, 1740
Jesse Smith of ye Gore & Elisabeth Russel, Jan. 24, 1741
Joseph Munyan & Sarah Joslyn, March 11, 1741

Jonathan Knapp & Sarah Shapley, April 21, 1741
James Dike of Dudley & Mary Narramore, May 21, 1741
Ephraim Johnson & Sarah Basto, May 27, 1741
Ebenezer Scott of Dudley & Mary Shapley, Nov. 11, 1741
Levi Wight & Eliza Basto, Dec. 1, 1741
Benajah Adams of Pomfret & Hannah Clough, Dec. 15, 1741
Samuel Larned & Rachel Green, Dec. 29, 1741
Joseph Bachelder of Salem & Judith Rea, April 6, 1742
Amos Green & Lydia Johnson, April 21, 1742
Benjamin Grover & Mary Barret, May 18, 1742
David Hibbert of Windham & Elisabeth Leavens, Sept. 15, 1742
Seth Johnson & Hanna Eaton, Oct. 13, 1742
Samuel Cutler & Sarah Cutler, Oct. 26, 1742
Timothy Green & Phebe Atwell, Oct. 27, 1742
Jeremiah Baker of Dedham & Elisabeth Dwight, Nov. 22, 1742
Rev. Mr. Bass of Ashford & Mrs. Mary Danielson of Killingly (widow of Mr. James Danielson), Nov. 24, 1742
Comfort Starr & Abigail Cabot, Jan. 19, 1743
——ory Upham & Mary Stone, May 14, 1743
Samuel Fuller, Jun., & Sarah Fowle of Salem, May 17, 1743
Jonathan Converse & Zeruiah Hughes, June 19, 1743
Nehemiah Clarke & Abigail Dupton, March 7, 1744
——— ——rsh & Martha Coats, March 18, 1734
——— ——— of Sturbridge & Am— Converse, June 14, 1744
Dr. Robert Brooks of Haddam & Ruth Whitmore of Middletown, Oct. 29, 1744
Henry Ellithorpe & Rebecca Ormsbee, Dec. 4, 1744
William Whittemore of Plainfield & Mary Ellithorpe, Dec. 5, 1744
William Alton & Sarah Cummins, Dec. 19, 1744
John Jeffery of Pomfret & Hannah Brown, Dec. 23, 1744
Josiah Child & Sarah Green, Feb. 6, 1745
Grindal Rawson of Mendon & Hannah Leavens, Feb. 26, 1745
Jotham Johnson & Lucy Johnson, March 4, 1745
Ivory Upham, Jun., & Jerusha Stone, Dec. 25, 1745
Abraham Cooper & Elisabeth Child, Feb. 18, 1746

Capt. Thomas Amsden of Marlborough & Mrs. Hannah Morris, July 16, 1746
Jonas Cady of Stafford & Mary Green, Oct. 29, 1746
Joshua Fuller & Hannah Dyke, Nov. 2, 1746
Joseph Pudney of Dudley & Mehitable Brown, June 6, 1747
William Richards & Kezia Pudney, Nov. 2, 1747
Charles Sabin & Sybil Dwight, Dec. 29, 1747
Gideon Joslyn & Sarah Merrill, Jan. 12, 1748
Samuel Utter, Jun., & Susannah Curtis, March 7, 1748
John Lee & Elisabeth Chaffee of Woodstock, March 29, 1748
Michael Adams & Sarah Abbe, March 29, 1748
Nehemiah Merrill & Mercy Hallowel, June 29, 1748
John Short of Gloucester & Zeruiah Utter, Sept. 27, 1748
Joseph Davis & Elisabeth Mansfield, Oct. 26, 1749
Thomas Shapley & Joanna Utter, Nov. 9, 1749
Capt. Nathaniel Brown & Mrs. Hannah Fowle, Dec. 14, 1749
John Ellithorpe & Elisabeth Marsh, Dec. 26, 1749
Obadiah Merrill & Hannah Joslyn, Dec. 28, 1749
Benjamin Joslyn & Esther Green, Jan. 4, 1750
Amos Bixby & Elisabeth Sabin, Jan. 18, 1750
John Plank & Lydia Jefferds, Feb. 15, 1750
Ebenezer Chamberlain of Douglas & Abigail Marsh, March 14, 1750
Seth Hibbert & Eunice Child, March 19, 1750
John Parkhurst, Jun., of Pomfret & Martha Stone, June 21, 1750
Jonathan Barrett & Sarah Hascall, Nov. 1, 1750
John Barret & Lucy Hosmer, Jan. 24, 1751
John Jacobs & Sarah Plank, Jan. 24, 1751
Joseph Bucklin of Providence & Zeruiah Sabin, Sept. 29, 1751
Joseph Newell of Lebanon & Abigail Bixby, Oct. 22, 1751
Abijah Bixby & Anne Corbin, Jan. 23, 1752
William Mory and & Bathsheba Utter, May 12, 1752
Nicholas Parker & Mary Converse, May 28, 1752
Jesse Woodward of Leicester & Sarah Harr, Sept. 3, 1752
*(N. S.) Thomas Ormsbee & Hannah Carpenter of Pomfret, Nov. 23, 1752
Benjamin Joslin & Abigail Barret, Jan. 4, 1753

*(N. S.) New style.

Noah Barrows & Martha Bowen, April 26, 1753
Samuel Daley & Olive Bellows, June 27, 1753
James Holmes of Pomfret & Lois Dutton, Nov. 14, 1753
William Johnson & Sarah Daley, Nov. 29, 1753
Benjamin Cady & Jane Lipur, Dec. 17, 1753
Isaac Whitmore & Martha Child, Jan. 31, 1754
My daughter Mary to Capt. David Hosmer of Norwich, Feb. 17, 1754
Solomon Bixby & Abigail Ravel, April 7, 1754
Joseph Joslin & Mary Adams, April 18, 1754
Noah Merrill & Abigail Cooper, May 30, 1754
Jacob Converse & Anna White (or Wight), June 6, 1754
Samuel Barton & Ruth Sabin, Sept. 11, 1754
John Stone & Sarah Averil, Nov. 26, 1754
Archelaus Town & Sarah Brown of Pomfret, Dec. 10, 1754
Comfort Starr & Judith Cooper, Dec. 22, 1754
Paul Torrey & Hannah Jeffers, Dec. 26, 1754
Stephen Crosby & Hannah Caryll, Feb. 16, 1755
John Russel & Martha Green, Feb. 17, 1755
Nathan Bixby, Jun., & Mary Burrel, April 21, 1755
Reuben Merrill & Abigail Torrey, May 29, 1755
Ebenezer Price & Rebeca Caryl, June 29, 1755
Joseph Leavens, Esq., of Killingly and widow Hannah Larned, Dec. 17, 1755
Samuel Leavens of Killingly & Elisabeth Johnson, Jan. 9, 1756
Samuel Fuller of Stafford & Zillah Merrell, Jan. 15, 1756
Diah Johnson & Martha Converse, Feb. 15, 1756
Abraham Daley & Mary Nichols, Nov. 9, 1757
Samuel McClellan of Woodstock & Jemima Chandler of Thompson, Nov. 16, 1757
Jacob Bixby & Sarah Younglove, Jan. 2, 1758
Mr. Woodward of Canada Parish & widow Hughes of Thompson, Jan. 12, 1758
John Blois of Thompson & Hannah Allen of Pomfret, March 9, 1758
John Utley of Canada & Amy Hughes of Thompson, April 13, 1758
Uriah Lee & Ruth Utter, April 13, 1758
Moses Knewland & Abigail Chamberlain, April 17, 1758

Jonathan Hascall & Tamer Morphat, June 8, 1758
Zebediah Marsh & Mary Coats, July 27, 1758
Benjamin Pierce of Canterbury & Sarah Mills, Aug. 31, 1758
Zebediah Sabin & Anna Dwight, Oct. 12, 1758
William Whittemore & Sarah Prince, Nov. 21, 1758
Joseph Davis & Deborah Wight, Nov. 31, 1758
Amos Carrol & Lucy Barret, Dec. 7, 1758
Richard Child & Abigail Green, Feb. 1, 1759
Robert Webster & Hannah Green, March 6, 1759
John Green & Abilene Guile, March 10, 1759
Noah Merrill & Sarah Lee, April 12, 1759
Eleazer Brown of Canterbury & Lydia Putnam of Thompson, June 21, 1759
Solomon Ormsby & Mary Prince, Sept. 4, 1759
Oliver Hulett & Elisabeth Seirls, both of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1759
Ephraim Ellingwood of Woodstock & Anna Blois of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1759
Joseph Loverain of Cumberland & Sarah Algiers of Killingly, April 6, 1760
Isaac Kendall of Ashford & Mary Brissat of Killingly, July 3, 1760
Pain Converse & Mary Lee, Dec. 11, 1760
Stephen Lyon of Woodstock & Huldah Bugbee of Killingly, Jan. 7, 1761
John Corbin & Abigail Cabot, Feb. 9, 1761
Jonathan Russel, Jr., & Mary Brown, April 9, 1761
Lusher Gay & Judith Green, April 30, 1761
Simon Emerson of Douglas & Persis Davenport of Killingly, July 9, 1761
Robert Goddard of Sutton & Dorothy Child of Killingly, Nov. 24, 1761
Samuel Bloss & Hannah Porter, Jan. 7, 1762
Samuel Phay & Bette Carrol, April 6, 1762
Nathaniel Daniels & Esther Lee, May 27, 1762
James Larned & Sybil Merrill, June 24, 1762
Thomas Converse & Mary Morse, July 22, 1762
Joseph Harris & Mary Clough, Aug. 25, 1762
William Wheelock & Mehitable Palmer, Sept. 29, 1762

David Jewett, Jr., & Elisabeth Hughes, Oct. 6, 1762
Isaac Whitmore & Mary Brooks, Nov. 18, 1762
Joseph Town & Abigail Thompson, Nov. 23, 1762
Jonathan Porter & Sarah Brown, Dec., 1762
Amos Green & Elisabeth Cooper, Jan. 3, 1763
William Mowrey & Susannah Jewett, Jan. 3, 1763
Uriah Hosmer of Norwich & Sybil Dwight, Aug. 4, 1763
Josiah Child & Sarah Adams, Sept. 1, 1763
Jonathan Lee & Mary Kilborn, Oct. 27, 1763
Comfort Starr & widow Sarah Knap, Nov. 3, 1763
Samuel Babbitt of Leicester & Bathshua Converse of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1763
Samuel Crosby of Vollingtown & Mary Haskell of Killingly, Nov. 17, 1763
Eliphalet Wight & Abigail Plummer, Nov. 25, 1763
David Prince & Eunice Porter, Dec. 20, 1763
John Plummer & Sarah Joslin, Dec. 22, 1763
Nathaniel Freeman & Triphosa Coller, Dec. 22, 1763
Seth Green & Hannah Winter, Jan. 3, 1764
Samuel Phay & Mary Kemball of Dudley, Jan. 18, 1764
Habbakuk Davison of Dudley & Elisabeth Merrill, Feb. 2, 1764
Joseph Green of Westborough & Abigail Converse of Killingly, Feb. 14, 1764
Diah Johnson & Susannah Converse, April 11, 1764
Nathaniel Ellithorpe & Jemima Younglove, June 14, 1764
James Farnum of Ashford & Jerusha Morse of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1764
John Manly & Martha Marsh, Dec. 18, 1764
Daniel Barret & Huldah Elithorp, March 11, 1765
Abner Marsh & Hannah Plank, April 22, 1765
Lemuel Knap & Mary Marsh, Nov. 14, 1765
Elijah Corbin & Elisabeth Prince, Dec. 29, 1765
Joseph Jewet & Rachel Nichols, Jan. 30, 1766
Elijah Nichols & Martha Flint, Feb. 10, 1766
Peter Stockwell & Esther Atwell, April 3, 1766
John Tarbel & Huldah Lee, both of Sturbridge, April 30, 1766
John Russel of Ashford & Rebecca Wilson of Killingly, May 1, 1766

Ephraim Russel & Mary Wilson, June 5, 1766
John Grow & widow Phebe Cady, Oct. 9, 1766
Thomas Holbrook & Abigail Adams, Nov. 14, 1766
Robert Plank & Zerviah Brown Joslin, Dec. 25, 1766
John Burril & Mary Eaton, Jan. 12, 1767
Seth Smith of Stoughton & Hannah Manly of Killingly, Jan. 22, 1767
Jonathan Flint & Hannah Brown, June 4, 1767
James Hosmer & Lydia Green, June 4, 1767
Eliakim Robinson of Dudley & Deborah Brown of Killingly, July 13, 1767
Samuel Converse & Mereba Burrill, Oct. 27, 1767
Henry Chaffee & Rachel Plank, Dec. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Starr & Sarah Porter, Dec. 21, 1767
Nathaniel Patten Russel & Susannah Carrol, Jan. 21, 1768
William Stockwell of Douglas & Rhoda Knap of Killingly, Feb. 23, 1768
Jonathan Bailey & Bette Nichols, April 29, 1768
Thomas Joy & Priscilla Wilder, Sept. 19, 1768
Mark Dodge & Susa Prince, Nov. 17, 1768
Solomon Shumway of Oxford & Dolly Howard of Killingly, Nov. 17, 1768
Thomas Town of Munson & Bette Town of Killingly, Nov. 17, 1768
David Nichols & Lucy Elliott, Dec. 1, 1768
Davis Flint & Esther Cooper, Dec. 27, 1768
Jonathan Perrin & Sarah Mills, Feb. 9, 1769
Josiah Hulet & Elisabeth Whittemore, Feb. 16, 1769
Stephen Tucker & Anna Comins, May 7, 1769
Ebenezer Burril & Ruth Peters of Douglas, July 3, 1769
Israel Rich & Mary Joslin, July 31, 1769
Matthew Walker & Milly Bowen, Oct. 26, 1769
Samuel Palmer & Jemima Fairbanks, Nov. 2, 1769
Joseph Munyan & Mary Marsh of Douglas, Nov. 23, 1769
Jonah Carpenter of Pomfret & Zerviah Whitmore of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1769
Ebenezer Kingsbury of Dedham and widow Mary Cabot of Killingly, Nov. 29, 1769
Reuben Stone & Eunice Wight, Nov. 30, 1769

Hezekiah Rhodes & Damaris Wilson, Dec. 5, 1769
Joseph Haskal of Woodstock & Alice Fitch of Killingly, Dec. 14, 1769
John Stone & Jerusha Farrar, Jan. 4, 1770
Jonathan Anderson of Chesterfield & Hannah Kies of Killingly, Feb. 11, 1770
Jacob Wight & Mehetable Stone, April 29, 1770
Clement Corbin, Jr., & Mary Philly Brown, July 12, 1770
John Downing of Douglas & Mary Alger of Killingly, July 24, 1770
Benjamin Converse & Hannah Porter, July 29, 1770
David Converse & Rachel Elliott, July 29, 1770
Ebenezer Cooper & Eunice Elliot, Aug. 30, 1770
Ebenezer Nichols & Sarah Brooks, Aug. 30, 1770
Ebenezer Atwood & Abigail Younglove, Sept. 13, 1770
Jonathan Wilson of Oxford & Anne Bowen of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1770
Peter Barret of Gloucester & Anne Cabot of Killingly, Dec. 13, 1770
William Jourdan & Comfort Palmer, Dec. 20, 1770
Daniel Larned & Rebecca Wilkinson, April 4, 1771
Jonathan Aldridge of Killingly & Olive Marsh of Douglas, April 30, 1771
William Mitchel of Pomfret & Mary Alton of Killingly, May 23, 1771
Edward Houghton & Olive Russell, May 30, 1771
John Holbrook & Susannah Cabot, June 20, 1771
Jacob Atwood & Hannah Churchel, July 14, 1771
Samuel Upham of Douglas & Margaret Place of Killingly, Sept. 5, 1771
Comfort Eaton & Mehetable Whitmore, Sept. 12, 1771
Hezekiah Smith of Gloucester & Margaret Cadren of Wrentham, Oct. 31, 1771
Asa Nichols & Mary Cooper, Nov. 3, 1771
Thomas Ormsby & widow Sarah Town, Dec. 5, 1771
Samuel Prince of Pomfret & Mary Elliot of Killingly, Dec. 5, 1771
Nathaniel Upham & Rebecca Farrow, Jan. 23, 1772
John Lawrence & Dorothy Adams, March 12, 1772
James Manly & Hannah Marsh, April 17, 1772

John Wakefield of Dudley & Lydia White of Killingly, June 25, 1772
Israel Munyan & Alice Grover, July 28, 1772
Samuel Adams & Rachel Burrill, Nov. 5, 1772
Simon Howard & Hannah Walker, Nov. 19, 1772
Robert Sharpe of Pomfret & Sarah Davis of Killingly, Dec. 30, 1772
Jesse Larned & Elisabeth Leavens, Jan. 18, 1773
Ebenezer Starr & Mary Stewart of Dudley, Feb. 18, 1773
Jonathan Grow of Dudley & Mary Brown of Killingly, March 18, 1773
Jeremiah Haskall & Hannah Nichols, March 22, 1773
Moses Streeter of Douglas & Martha Alton of Killingly, May 12, 1773
Joel Lee & Hannah Fay, June 17, 1773
Benjamin Burrill & Bethia Aldridge, alias Cummings, Aug. 18, 1773
Jeremiah Wilke & Hannah White, Oct. 7, 1773
Shem Tafft of Mendon & Deborah Keith of Killingly, Nov. 18, 1773
Samuel Palmer of Dudley & Sarah Atwood of Killingly, Jan. 26, 1774
John Converse & Kezia Nichols, Jan. 27, 1774
Alpheus Converse & Rusha Elliot, March 17, 1774
Justus Jewet of Dudley & Mary Robinson of Killingly, March 24, 1774
Thaddeus Gilbert of Pomfret & Hannah Whitmore of Killingly, March 24, 1774
Sampson Howe & Hulda Davis, March 31, 1774
Comfort Woodward & Lydia Carrol, April 7, 1774
Thomas Ormsby & Sarah Hall, July 13, 1774
Andrew Walker of Oxford & Sarah Carrol of Killingly, Sept. 29, 1774
Moses Barret & Hannah Fuller, Nov. 24, 1774
Matthew Walker & Abigail Nichols, Dec. 1, 1774
Thomas Elliott of Killingly & Hannah Butman of Sutton, Dec. 7, 1774
Asa Alton & Priscilla Jefferds, Dec. 21, 1774
Asa Converse & Ruth Lee, Jan. 19, 1775

Barakiah Johnson of Gageborough & Lydia Green of Killingly, Feb. 9, 1775
Calvin Skinner & Elinor Porter, Feb. 12, 1775
Zadoc Spalding & Hannah Larned, Feb. 16, 1775
Daniel Barrett & Marcy Manley, April, 1775
David Alton, Jr., & Kezia Davis, May 17, 1775
Jesse Brown & Experience Marcy Hughes, June 29, 1775
Ebenezer Holmes of Woodstock & Elisabeth Barrett of Killingly, Nov. 1, 1775
William Edmonds of Dudley & Lucy Fuller of Killingly, Nov. 22, 1775
Aaron Wilder & Abigail Younglove, Nov. 22, 1775
Silas Tafft & Deborah Joslin, Jan. 14, 1776
Levi Thompson & Mary Bixby, Jan. 18, 1776
Edward Joslin & Elisabeth Alton, Jan. 25, 1776
Charles Curtis of Dudley & Tabitha Upham of Killingly, Feb. 8, 1776
Robert Prince & Jemima Bixby, March 14, 1776
Asa Short of Gloucester & Olive Burril of Dudley, Sept. 5, 1776
Jonathan Sheffield & Olive Bowen, Oct. 3, 1776
Issachar Johnson of Shrewsbury & Dolly Barret of Killingly, May 15, 1777
Samuel Wilson & Chloe Reynolds, May 29, 1777
Isaac Lee & widow Sarah Adams, Sept. 18, 1777
Daniel Davison of Pomfret & Catherine Davis of Killingly, Nov. 20, 1777
David Brown of Ashford & Molly Watson of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1777
James Redway & Alethea Hicks, Nov. 27, 1777
Moses Wilder & Molly Younglove, Dec. 2, 1777
George Brown of Gloucester & Rachel Dike of Killingly, Dec. 9, 1777
David Hulet & Martha Whitmore, Jan. 1, 1778
Levi Stone & widow Priscilla Alton, Jan. 29, 1778
John Keith & Azubah Thayer, April 23, 1778
Elisha Fuller & Sarah Call, April 30, 1778
William Dwight & Sarah Elliott, May 21, 1778
David Hooper of Uxbridge & Deborah Tafft of Killingly, June 4, 1778

Nathaniel Mills, Jr., & Rebekah Robinson, Aug. 30, 1778
Joel Converse & Damaris Wilder, Sept. 10, 1778
Perley Hughes & Esther Ormsby, Nov. 19, 1778
Jeremiah Converse & Rhoda Converse, Nov. 26, 1778
John Younglove & Thankful Cooper, Dec. 18, 1778
Asa Corbin & Mary Harlow, Dec. 31, 1778
Joseph Prince & Elizabeth Starr, Feb. 4, 1779
Daniel Tafft of Mendon & Rhoda Ellis of Killingly, June 2, 1779
John Brown of Douglas & Mary Grow of Killingly, June 20, 1779
Jonathan Grow & widow Mary Harris, July 1, 1779
John Elliot & Molly Nichols, Aug. 1, 1779
Solomon Wolcott & Bette Chandler, Aug. 13, 1779
Nathan Thayer & Abigail Green, Nov. 3, 1779
John Carrol & Hannah Thayer, Nov. 4, 1779
Joseph Adams & Hannah Cutler, Nov. 11, 1779
James Keith & Esther Larned, Dec. 9, 1779
John Cooper & Phebe Elliot, Jan. 31, 1780
Matthew Watson & Isabel Thayer, Feb. 3, 1780
John Gullen (a foreigner) & Deborah Cooper of Killingly, April 9, 1780
Moses Corbin & widow Elisabeth Corbin, April 13, 1780
Ashahel Tafft of Uxbridge & Rachel Alton of Killingly, April 27, 1780
Samuel Carpenter & Dolly Alton, April 27, 1780
Phinehas Copeland & Rachel Prince, April 27, 1780
Hezekiah Bellows & Susannah Coats, May 28, 1780
Elijah Carpenter of Ashford & Sarah Younglove of Killingly, July 3, 1780
John Blackmore of Woodstock & Silence Child of Killingly, July 7, 1780
David Rider of Chesterfield & Esther Joslin of Killingly, Aug. 24, 1780
——— Joslin & Naomi Smith, Sept. 21, 1780
Peter Sibley of Uxbridge & Mary Keith of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1780
Nathaniel Allen of Pomfret & widow Mary Ormsby of Killingly, Nov. 28, 1780
Jesse Bixby & Sybil Johnson, Dec. 7, 1780

Ebenezer Covel, Jr., & Sabra Child, Dec. 21, 1780
David Hosmer & Elisabeth Cooper, Jan. 18, 1781
John Trumbull of Leicester & Abigail Upham of Killingly, Feb. 20, 1781
Abel Prince & Lucy Nichols, March 8, 1781
Timothy Tomlin of Chesterfield & Susannah Webster of Killingly, April 12, 1781
Jacob Foster of Dudley & Susannah Fairbanks of Killingly, April 12, 1781
Aaron Foster of Dudley & Sarah Town of Killingly, April 12, 1781
Nathan Sly of Dudley & Elisabeth Mansfield of Killingly, Sept. 5, 1781
Jabez Whitmore & Hannah Larned, Sept. 20, 1781
Uriah Hawkins of Scituate & Mary Keith of Killingly, Nov. 8, 1781
Peter Jacobs & Keziah Ellithorp, Dec. 13, 1781
John Haskel of Dudley & widow Rachel Larned of Killingly, Dec. 19, 1781
Elijah Crosby & Celia Bates, Dec. 27, 1781
William Town & Lucy Prince, Jan. 27, 1782
David White & Bette Crosby, Jan. 31, 1782
Major Joseph Cady & Lucy Leavens, April 10, 1782
William Russell & Sybil Crosby, April 23, 1782
Melatiah Martin & Mary Stephens, April 25, 1782
Samuel Holden Torrey & Judith Larned, April 25, 1782
Joseph Russel & Mary Russel, April 25, 1782
David Child & Ruth Brown, Nov. 23, 1782
Cordial Storrs of Mansfield & Lettice Cummins of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1782
Josiah Cummins & Esther Lyon, Sept. 19, 1782
Barak Keith & Sybil Russel, Dec. 5, 1782
Pearson Crosby & Hannah Bates, Dec. 19, 1782
Pennel Child & Sarah Woodward, 1783
Elijah Bellows of Killingly & Ruth Stone of Oxford, Feb. 5, 1783
James Trumbull of Leicester & Judith Sheffield of Killingly, Feb. 19, 1783
Jonathan Willard of Dudley & Mary Palmer of Killingly, March 26, 1783

Charles Brown & Hannah Palmer, March 26, 1783
William Wilkinson & Chloe Learned, April 10, 1783
William Gould of Marlborough, Mass., & Elisabeth Mills of Killingly, May 7, 1783
Jacob Mashcraft of Woodstock & widow Hannah Crosby of Killingly, May 8, 1783
Lowell Pulsifer of Douglas & Lucy Brown, May 27, 1783
Russel Brown & Huldah Bates, Aug. 20, 1783
Asa Winter & Lydia Child, Oct. 8, 1783
Daniel Bixby & Sarah Town, Oct. 30, 1783
Isaac Town & Anne Ormsby, Nov. 20, 1783
Hobart Torrey & Rebecca Larned, Nov. 27, 1783
Archelaus Town & Martha Johnson, Dec. 25, 1783
Josiah Gary of Pomfret & Keziah Bundy of Killingly, Jan. 7, 1784
Nathan Bixby & widow Hannah Marsh, Jan. 16, 1784
Joseph Town, 3d, & Anna Barret, March 24, 1784
William Whittemore, 3d, & Charlotte Basto, June 1, 1784
Solomon Wakefield of Dudley & Chloe Brown of Killingly, July 1, 1784
James Tourtellotte & Molly Bixby, Sept. 2, 1784
David Jewet & Hannah Elliot, Nov. 28, 1784
Ebenezer Cooper & Ruth Porter, Dec. 19, 1784
Benjamin Green & Tamer Moffat, Dec. 23, 1784
Joel Converse & Elisabeth Bixby, Jan. 20, 1785
Stephen Child & Zilpha Brooks, Jan. 27, 1785
Asa Plank & Elisabeth Brooks, Jan. 27, 1785
Jeremiah Harrington & Patience Grant, March 3, 1785
Lemuel Barrows & Abigail Grant, March 17, 1785
Rufus Brown & Olive Child, March 24, 1785
Barnard Converse & Hannah Alton, March 31, 1785
David Grow & Elisabeth Bixby, April 21, 1785
Isaac Upham & Molly Robbins, May 3, 1785
Chester Upham & Molly Upham, May 31, 1785
Ebenezer Gay & Susannah Russel, alias Fuller, Aug. 11, 1785
Peter Keith, Jr., & Esther Alton, Nov. 10, 1785
Joseph Perrin & Sarah Barrows, Feb. 11, 1786
Nathan Shaw of Palmer, in ye Bay State, & Esther Robinson of Thompson, April 6, 1786

Samuel Ruggles of Hardwick & widow Susanna Johnson, April 23, 1786
Samuel Carpenter & Sybil Alton, May 3, 1786
Calvin Chase & Ruth Evarden, May 31, 1786
William Copeland & widow Sarah Ormsby, Dec. 19, 1786
Thadeus Larned & Abigail Russel, Jan. 18, 1787
Isaac Upham & Mary Hall, Feb. 11, 1787
John Read Watson & Ruth Keith, March 15, 1787
Elias Converse & Sarah Barrows, May 31, 1787
Jonathan Woodward of Williamstown, Mass., & Nabby Watson, Aug. 16, 1787
Jotham Johnson & Hannah Crosby, Oct. 4, 1787
Moses Bixby & Molly Green, Jan. 3, 1788
Ephraim Houghton & Nabby Holbrook, Jan. 17, 1788
James Hunter & Susannah Alton, Jan. 24, 1788
Samuel Bixby & Esther Ellithorp, Feb. 28, 1788
Josiah Brown of Killingly & Mary Joy, Nov. 27, 1788
Asa Dresser & Matilda Keith, Jan. 1, 1789
Allen Hancock & widow Lucy Corbin, Jan. 6, 1789
Ebenezer Ormsby & Phebe Houghton, Jan. 8, 1789
Hamlin Converse & Mary Green, Jan. 8, 1789
Jesse Ormsby & Susannah Cummings, April 7, 1789
Peter Stockwell & Lydia Fasset, April 15, 1789
Amos Goodale & Susannah Holbrook, Sept. 12, 1789
John Martin & Patience Bates, Nov. 26, 1789
Bradley Green & Sally Moffat, March 21, 1790
Silas Bundy & Lucy Mitchel, May 3, 1790
Elijah Corbin & Orinda Child, June 22, 1790
——— Atwood & Rebecca Prince, Aug., 1790
Caleb Marsh of Walpole & Betsey Leavens, Dec. 19, 1790
John Cleveland & Polly Larned, Jan. 6, 1791
Noah Green of Windsor & Bethiah Converse, Feb. 10, 1791
Charles Cady & Sarah Mills, Feb. 12, 1791
Joseph Upham & Catharine Brown, Feb. 24, 1791
Jonathan White & Mary Perry, March 10, 1791
Joel Lee & widow Alice Lee, July 7, 1791
John Robbins & Hannah Robbins, July 25, 1791
Asa Jacobs & Sally Emerson, Sept. 11, 1791
Nehemiah Upham & Polly Town, Nov. 15, 1791

Amos Lawrence of Killingly & Rebecca Mason, Nov. 17, 1791
Elisha Fuller & Chloe Barret, Jan. 17, 1792
John Upham of Union & Anna Richards, Feb. 7, 1792
William Dunkon & Molly Walker, April 3, 1792
Aaron Mason of Killingly & Molly Plank, April 19, 1792
Calvin Amedon & Martha Koulfer, Aug. 15, 1792
Alpheus Watkins of Ashford & Alice Fuller of Woodstock, Aug. 23, 1792
David Graves of Killingly & Lydia Munyan, Sept. 20, 1792
Stephen Crosby & Susanna Johnson, Nov. 29, 1792
Absalom Stockwell & Hepziba Upham, Dec. 5, 1792
Stephen Latham & Betsey Underwood, Jan. 3, 1793
David Town & Lucy Upham, Jan. 30, 1793
Joseph Everden & Sarah Haight, Feb. 19, 1793
Gaius Barret & Jerusha Lee, April 28, 1793
Rev. Royal Tyler of Andover and Lydia Watson, June 10, 1793
Jasper Partridge of Guilford, Vt., and Jemima Bixby, June 10, 1793
Thomas Elliot & Chloe Bates, June 10, 1793
Isaac Upham & Sarah Whittemore, Sept. 29, 1793
Aaron Mason & Esther Plank, both of Killingly, Oct. 14, 1793
Richard Dresser of Charlton & Anna Converse, Oct. 17, 1793
Ephraim Green & Grata Wilson, Nov. 21, 1793
Barzillai Sawyer & Sarah Clough, March 2, 1794
Martin Spencer of Sturbridge & Hannah Child, April 23, 1794
——— ——— of Ashford & Abigail Barret, Dec., 1794
Daniel H. Wickham & Mary Dresser, Dec. 31, 1794
Jonathan Nye of Oxford & Betsey Alton, Dec. 31, 1794
——— Hill of Dudley & Bella Whittemore, Feb. 17, 1795
Clark Bates of Dudley & Esther Alton, Feb. 19, 1795

PLAINFIELD.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Plainfield was incorporated in May, 1699. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1705.

The record of church marriages begins as follows :

John Fields of Providence & Lycia Warren, April 5, 1748
Asa Kingsbury & Elisabeth Peirce, Sept. 5, 1748
Andrew Hirrick of Preston & Abigal Hull, Nov. 9, 1748
Ebenezer Robinson & Mary Bennet, Nov. 14, 1749
William Antram of Providence & Sarah Dean, April 11, 1750
John Crery, Jr., & Mary Raymond of Charlestown, May 20, 1750
Barnabas Cady & Margaret Carpenter of Killingly, Oct. 8, 1750
Micajah Adams & Elizabeth Dean, Nov. 6, 1750
James Sancimon & Elizabeth Egin (?), March 20, 1751
Ebenezer Cole & Elisabeth Wheeler, April 23, 1751
Timothy Wheeler & Mary Shepard, June 18, 1751
Daniel Dow & Elisabeth Marsh, July 4, 1751
Joshua Whitney (aged 85) & Sarah Fellows (aged 84), Dec. 11, 1751
Simon Shepard & Rachel Spalding, Dec. 25, 1751
Robert Brownlee & Porsilla Marsh, Jan. 15, 1752
Thomas Herd & Keziah Richison, Oct. 30, 1752
Elijah Dyar & Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 16, 1752
John Delop & Rachel Kingsbury, Nov. 28, 1752
Samuel Warren & Abigale Spalding, Feb. 8, 1753
James Longbottom & Mary Farnum, March 20, 1753
David Stevens & Sarah Spalding, July 18, 1753
David Spalding & Elizabeth Barrit, Nov. 15, 1753
Jacob Kimbole of Preston & Esther Phillips, Jan. 16, 1754
William Dean & Mary Pierce, Jan. 24, 1754
Ezekel Spalding & Jane Mather, March 26, 1754
William Young & Ruth Cole, Dec. 27, 1754
Nathan Williams & Waitstill Davenport, Aug. 26, 1755
Joseph Burge, Jr., & Mehitable Shepard, March 15, 1756

David Shepard & Phebe Cady,	March 3, 1757
Ezekel Whitney & Elizabeth Knight,	March 7, 1757
Cyrus Marsh & Susannah Dow,	March 7, 1757
Joshua Delop & Elizabeth Canady,	March 28, 1757
Jonas Wheeler & Sarah Cole,	Oct. 12, 1757
William Turner & Catherine Boid,	Feb. 7, 1759
Nehemiah Pierce & Lydia Shepherd,	May 3, 1759
Lemuel Williams & Sarah Lawrence,	Nov. 1, 1759
Jonathan Woodman, Jr., & Delight Williams,	Dec. 5, 1759
Thomas Dixon & Lydia Parks,	Feb. 21, 1760
Robert Langeathy & Susanna Apply,	March 6, 1760
Robert Parks & Elizabeth Hall,	April 2, 1760
Asa Phillips & Mary Chesborrough,	Nov. 17, 1760
Ezra Whipple & Lydia Dow,	Jan. 1, 1761
Joseph Butler & Annie Harris,	Jan. 22, 1761
Simon Spalding & Ruth Shepherd,	April 15, 1761
Jesse Fox & Ruth Hall,	Nov. 20, 1777
General John Douglass & Susannah Friars,	Jan., 1778
Samuel Smith & Rachel Dean,	1778
Ezra Warren & Rebecca Dean,	1778
Silas Spalding & Eunice Bliss,	1778
Abel L. Bottom & Martha Whiting,	Nov. 3, 1778
Asa Shepard & Hannah Shepard,	Nov. 25, 1778
John Cleaveland & Polly Pierce,	Nov. 26, 1778
Lieut. Lemuel Cleft & Sarah Hall,	Dec. 6, 1778
Bithia Whipple & one Avery of Norwich,	Jan. 28, 1779
Asa Phillips, Jr., & Sara Warren,	Feb. 11, 1779
Capt. John McGreggor & Betsey Shepard,	Feb. 28, 1779
Squire How & Phebe Pierce,	April 8, 1779
Mr. Woodward of Windham & Abby Kinsly,	April 8, 1779
Joseph Rude & Martha Hazzard,	May, 1779
Philip Spalding, Jr., & Thankful Waterman,	June 24, 1779
Hazel Spalding & Alice Cole,	June 30, 1779
Capt. John Cady & Joanna Pemberton of Newport,	July 8, 1779
Rev. Mr. Jones of Weston & widow Elizabeth Coit,	Nov. 30, 1779
John Peirce, Jr., & widow Betty Peirce,	Dec. 9, 1779
Jonathan Hun & Betty Hall,	Dec. 31, 1779
Luther Smith & Ruth Harwood,	Jan. 6, 1780

Doctor Samuel Huntington & Bethia Daggett, 1780
William Johnson of Canterbury & widow Lodeme Fuller, Feb. 23, 1780
Abel Cleavland of East Greenwich, R. I., & Ruth Clark, Jan. 6, 1785
Knight Spalding of Sharon, Vt., & Olive Warren, Feb. 6, 1785
Jonathan Card of New York & Anna Andros, Feb. 16, 1785
Elisha Mattison of Smithfield & Betsey Satterly, April 19, 1785
Benjamin Prior & Tabitha Hutchins of Killingly, April 28, 1785
Ebenezer Witter of Preston & Zerniah Spalding, May 26, 1785
Joseph Jewet of Norwich & Sally Johnson of Preston, Oct. 13, 1785
Thomas Cole of Voluntown & Lois Frink of Voluntown, Nov. 3, 1785
George Dunworth & Lucretia Park, Nov. 27, 1785
Simeon Ingals of Pomfret & Eunice Wheeler of Pomfret, Jan. 10, 1786
Lemuel Warren & Mary Kinne, Jan. 26, 1786
Amos Jones & Hannah Johnson, Feb. 23, 1786
Samuel Frink of Voluntown & Margaret Gallop, March 16, 1786
Daniel Spalding & Mary Douglass of Voluntown, March 23, 1786
Lewis Davies of Preston & Thankful Peters, March 23, 1786
Nathaniel Pierce & Bathsheba Sheffield, April 20, 1786
Thomas Silvey of Pittsfield, Mass., & Ruth Philips, Oct. 1, 1786
William Tanner of Foster, R. I., & widow Sabrina Philips, Oct. 5, 1786
Capt. Abraham Shepard & Anna Lyon of Woodstock, Nov. 23, 1786
Miles Merwin, Esq., of Brookline & Polly Perkins, Nov. 26, 1786
Jack Babcock of South Kingston & Peggy Whitney, 1786
Thomas Dexter & Leah Philips, Sept. 13, 1787
Rosel Jones & Abigail Spalding, Dec. 20, 1787

Ebenezer Key of Killingly & Anna Harris, Dec. 20, 1787
Jonathan Gallup & Elisabeth Dow, Jan. 3, 1788
Elijah Fox & Mary Park, Feb. 28, 1788
Rev. Joshua Spalding of Salem, Mass., & Susanna Douglass, April 9, 1788
Joseph Shepard & Esther Pierce, June 29, 1788
Thomas Wheler & Anna Johnson, Jan. 1, 1789
John Hershel of ——— & Mary Dean, March 15, 1789
Samuel Dow & Mary Philips, May 19, 1789
Abel Smith of Voluntown & Magdalene Wheler, Sept. 20, 1789
Samuel Sterns & Rachel Shepard, Nov. 26, 1789
Kuff Roberts & Genny Boston, Nov. 26, 1789
Nathanael Whiting of Voluntown & Betsey Carey, Dec. 3, 1789
Stephen Peirce & Lucy Hall, Dec. 20, 1789
Richard Starkweather & Merab (?) Corning, Jan. 3, 1790
Squire Cady & Thankful Cutler, April 18, 1790
Hezekiah Spalding & Mary Williams, Aug. 24, 1790
Elisha Card of Voluntown & Hannah Yarrington, Aug. 29, 1790
Thomas Pierce & Bornadill Fox, Sept. 26, 1790
Jael Starkweather of Mansfield & Abigail Spalding, Oct. 10, 1790
David Warren & Peggy Fowler, Oct. 18, 1790
William Spalding of George Town, Mass. and Eunice Aply, Oct. 24, 1790
Daniel Payne of Brooklyn & Mahitabel Lester, Dec. 2, 1790
Abel Herrick & Polly Partridge of Worthington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1791
Dr. Daniel Gordon & Priscilla Pierce, Feb. 24, 1791
Capt. Stephen Hall & Tammy Herick, March 6, 1791
Alpheus Hatch & Mahitabel Jones, April 13, 1791
John Whiting of Voluntown & Parnell Spalding, April 14, 1791
Bradford Kinne of Royal Town, Vt., & Sally Parkhurst, June 9, 1791
Elisha Branch & Rebekah Douglass, Sept. 4, 1791
Simon Shepard & Elizabeth Moor of Canterbury, Sept. 15, 1791

Samuel Hall, Jr., & Zipporah Shepard, Sept. 25, 1791
Ezekiel Fox & Susanna Childs of Bristol, Mass., Oct. 10, 1791
Charles Sanders of Killingly & Nancy Hill, Oct. 13, 1791
Waterman Shepard & Mary Shepard, Nov. 13, 1791
Timothy Parkhurst & Hannah Walker, Nov. 24, 1791
Mr. Leonard of Shaftsbury, Vt., & Abigail Hall, Jan., 1792
Capt. William Cutler & Eunice Hall, Feb. 8, 1792
John Bowin of Coventry, R. I., & Sally Clark, March 15, 1792
Elias Fish of Norwich & Betsey Peters, April 19, 1792
Joshua Wolcot & Betsy Wheler, Oct. 14, 1792
Caleb Hill of Voluntown & Sally Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1792
Caleb Clark & Abigail Philips, Jan. 10, 1793
Zadock Harries & Abigail Dean, May 30, 1793
Levi Waters & Hannah Bottom, Aug. 11, 1793
Stephen Thurston of Rowley, Mass., & Philomela Paresh, June 13, 1794
William Swansborough & Rebekah Bottom, June 26, 1794
Jeremiah Shepard & Ruth Webb, Sept. 26, 1794
Thomas Dow & Anna Kinne, Dec. 11, 1794
T. Rodman Clark & Anna Brown, Jan. 11, 1795
Josias Lindon Arnold, Esq., of St. Johnsborough & Susanna Perkins, Feb. 8, 1795
Nathan Cogswell of Washington, Vt., & Lydia Woodward, March 1, 1795
Oliver Jones of ———, Vt., & Polly Whipple, March 3, 1795
John Richards of ——— & Meriam Jones, March 4, 1795
John Wilber & Mehitabel Hatch, April, 1795
Gurdon Buck of Preston & Rhod Buck, 1795
Dick Fortune & Dinah Thair, Nov. 19, 1795
Job Williams of Steuben, N. Y., & Olive Apley, Nov. 22, 1795
James Allen of Pomfret & Esther Otis of Pomfret, Jan. 7, 1796
Zebulon Parkes & Patience Croswell, Jan. 21, 1796
Sylvester Peirce & Eunice Shepard, 1796
John Heric & Susanna Yarington, April 14, 1796
Stephen Parkhurst & Mary Starkweather, April 21, 1796
Timothy Lester & Betsy Dunlap, May 8, 1796
George Middleton & Sally Eaton, June 12, 1796
John Lester & Polly Backus, 1796

Moses Branch & Rebecah Park, 1796
Capt. Stephen Clark & Anna Park, 1796
Zadock Hall & Sibbel Park, 1796
Jeremiah Starkweather of Boston & Bridget Kinne, Jan. 12, 1797
John Tyler Rice of Foster, R. I., & Lucy Aply, Feb. 7, 1797
Ephraim Prentice of Preston & Mary Dow, Feb. 9, 1797
Allen Gibbon of Coventry, R. I., & Esther Gallup, Feb. 16, 1797
Mr. Freeman of St. Andrews, Vt., & Esther Parkhurst, Feb. 19, 1797
Stephen Wheler & Sally Stringer, Feb. 26, 1797
John Aply & Mercy Kenedy, March 19, 1797
Simeon Harington & Nabby Hammitt, March 26, 1797
Mr. Rowland of Windsor & Eunice Spalding, 1797
Capt. Benjamin Smith of Salem, Mass., & Abiah Douglass, Sept. 17, 1797
Charles Clap Chander of Pomfret & Lydia Gray of Windham, Sept. 24, 1797
James Burrill, Jr., Esq., of Providence, R. I., & Sally Arnold of St. Johnsborough, Vt., Oct. 8, 1797
Abraham Snow & Elisabeth Spalding, Oct. 18, 1797
Stephen Johnson of Pomfret & Experience Wheeler, Oct. 29, 1797
James Firman & Lucy Parkhurst, Nov. 12, 1797
Ebenezer Gallup & Elisabeth Babcock, Nov. 26, 1797
Thomas Rathbon of Hancock, Mass., & Sally Babcock, Dec. 3, 1797
Simon Cutler & Betty Herick, Dec. 17, 1797
Edward Corwin of Franklin & Olive Colegrove, March 4, 1798
Charles Marsh, Esq., of Woodstock, Vt., & Susanna Arnold, June 3, 1798
Samuel Carlile of Providence, R. I., & Elisabeth Gordon, June 17, 1798
David Putnam & Betsey Perkins, 1798
John Dunlap & Betsey Lester, Nov. 18, 1798
Jedadiah Rogers & Sally Jones, Jan. 24, 1799
Thomas Dixon of Sterling & Ruth Shepard, April 11, 1799

Benjamin Allen of North Kingston, R. I., & Mary Benedict, May 6, 1799
Samuel Saterlee of Williamstown, Mass., & Eunice Peirce, May 7, 1799
Joseph Lester & Lydia Angel, May 19, 1799
Squire Cady & Abiah Spalding, May 29, 1799
Sylvanus Cone of East Haddam & Katy Shepard, Jan. 1, 1800
Prentice Kinne of Manlius, N.Y., & Elisabeth Kinne, Jan. 16, 1800
Elijah Gibs of Coventry, R. I., & Esther Colegrove, Feb. 10, 1800
Anthony Crosby of Otsego, N. Y., & Roby Potter, July 24, 1800
Newport Kinsman & Dorcas Boston, Nov. 16, 1800
Silas Westcot, Esq., of Coventry, R. I., & Phebe Wheler, Dec. 7, 1800
Nathan Burgess & Sally Gay, Dec. 11, 1800

WEST HARTFORD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1854, having been formerly a part of Hartford.

The Congregational Church of West Hartford was organized in 1713, being then the third church of Hartford, (the other two—the first and second—having been organized in 1632 and 1670 respectively and records published).

The marriage records of West Hartford begin:

Timothy Seymour & Rachel Allyn, April 27, 1727
Daniel Seymour & Mabel ——— (Bigelow), May 10, 1727
Ebenezer Smith & Zerviah ———, June 15, 1727
Joseph Gillett & Anne ———, Jan. 23, 1728
Styber Goodwin & Sarah ———, June 27, 1728
Abiel Smith & Abigail ———, Sept. 4, 1729
Ebenezer Judd & Hannah Richards, Nov. 5, 1729
Nathan Messenger & Sarah ———, Nov. 8, 1729
Daniel Olmstead & Mary Cadwell, Jan. 27, 1730
Daniel Mills & Jerusha Steel, Feb. 12, 1730
Ebenezer Merril & Mary Webster, April 9, 1730

Noadiah Burr & Hannah ———, Nov. 5, 1730
Abel Gillet & Abigail Ensign, May 18, 1731
William Webster & Mary Watson, June 3, 1731
John Welles & Jeannie Smith, June 17, 1731
Jonathan Gillet & Mehitable ———, July 15, 1731
Robert Webster & Susanna ———, July 20, 1731
John Seymour & Hannah, daughter of David Ensign, May 7, 1733
Nathaniel Pomroy & Susanna Seymour, July 20, 1733
Caleb Merrill & Mercy Sedgwick, Aug. 2, 1733
John Smith & Abigail ———, Jan. 24, 1734
Samuel Nash & Margaret Merrill, 1734
Thomas Hosmer & Susanna Steel, July 18, 1734
James Cadwell & Sarah (Merry), July 25, 1734
Jonathan Center & Bethiah, daughter of Cornelius Merry, Nov. 13, 1734
John Welles & Sarah Gaylord, Dec. 23, 1735
Daniel Curtiss & Rebeckah ———, Oct. 14, 1736
Ebenezer Buel & Dorothy ———, Oct. 19, 1736
Thomas Bull & Martha ———, Nov. 9, 1736
John Merry & Dinah Flower, Oct. 16, 1736
John Fowler & Abigail ———, July 6, 1737
Samuel Cadwell & Elishabe, daughter of Henry Brace, July 15, 1737
John Ellery & Mary Austin, daughter of John, July 28, 1737
Thomas Phelps & Margaret Watson (?), Nov. 23, 1737
Gideon Butler & Zerviah Ensign, Nov. 24, 1737
John Welles & Hannah ———, July 20, 1738
Abijah Bunce & Mary ———, Oct. 18, 1738
Daniel Brown & Mary ———, Nov., 1739
Samuel Steele & Elizabeth ———, Dec. 20, 1739
Caleb Turner & Rachel Merry, daughter of Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1739
Aaron Merril & Esther ———, April 9, 1740
Benjamin Merril & Mary ———, April 16, 1740
Benil Seymour & Thankful Merril, April 23, 1740
William, son of Jonathan Sedgwick, & Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Brace, May 18, 1740
Henry Brace, son of Henry, & Elisabeth Cadwell, July 15, 1740

Moses Merrill & Rachel ———, Nov. 20, 1740
Jonathan Cadwell & Bethiah Butler, daughter of Joseph, Dec. 11, 1740
Asa Hopkins & Abigail ———, Oct. 1, 1741
Samuel Kellogg & Mary ———, July 8, 1742
Eleazer Smith & Agnes Reynolds, April 25, 1743
Elisha Seymour, son of John, & Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Sedgwick, July 5, 1743
Zachary Kelsey & Abigail ———, Nov. 2, 1743
John Hubbard of Wintonbury & Hannah Cadwell, daughter of Thomas, Sept., 1744
Zebulan Shephard & Elisabeth Blancher, Feb.9, 1745
Abraham Sedgwick & Ali Brace, Sept. 19, 1745
Nathaniel Flower & Hulda Steele, Sept. 30, 1745
Zebulan Merril & Susanna ———, Feb. 6, 1746
Lamrock, son of Lamrock Flower, & Mehitable Goodwin, daughter of Isaac, May 21, 1746
John Ensign & Mary Sedgwick, daughter of Ebenezer, May 6, 1746
Nathaniel Steele & Susanna Olmstead, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 16, 1746
Benjamin Colt & Anne Whiting, daughter of John, Oct. 27, 1746
Alexander Porter & Rebekah ———, July 16, 1747
Samuel Moodey & Anne Olmstead, July 14, 1747
Reuben Flower & Susanna Steele, ———
Elias Willard & Anne Stanley, Aug. 25, 1748
Timothy Seymour & Lydia Kellogg, Dec. 1, 1748
Noah, son of Daniel Webster, & Mercy, daughter of Eliphalet Steele, Jan. 12, 1749
John Seymour, Jr., & Lydia Wadsworth, June 19, 1749
Elijah Merrill & Rachel Welles, Feb. 7, 1752
Allan Seymour & Elisabeth Smith, Feb. 27, 1752
Jno. Strattan & Anne Reaves, April 1, 1754
Elisha Ensign & Elizabeth Sedgwick, daughter of Ebenezer, July 18, 1754
Theo Merrill & Martha Wood, Oct. 8, 1755
Jno. Merrill of New Hartford & Irene Olmstead, daughter of Stephen, Feb. 7, 1758
Elisha Welles of Farmington & Mindwell Wood, Feb. 26, 1758

Benjamin Hopkins, son of Thomas, & Rachel Steele, daughter of Eliphalet, April 27, 1758
Jonathan Sedgwick & widow Anne Brace, Aug. 6, 1758
Daniel Kellogg, son of Daniel, & Jerusha Kellogg, Oct. 20, 1758
Isaac Goodwin, son of Isaac, & Mercy Merrill, April 4, 1759
Amos Shepherd of Hartford & Mehitable Wood, May 8, 1759
Zenas Brace & Mary Skinner, Dec. 13, 1759
Timothy Olmstead & Eunice Flower, Dec. 23, 1759
Noah Woodruff of Farmington & Mary Cadwell of Hartford, Jan. 3, 1760
Joseph Blancher of Hartford & Rosanna Merry, Dec. 26, 1760
Elisha Stilman of Wethersfield & Abigail Nast (?) (or Nash), Jan. 22, 1761
William Sedgwick & widow Miriam Hopkins, May 14, 1761
William Stevens & Elizabeth Sedgwick, July 9, 1761
Jonathan Gilbert & Lydia Olmstead, July 19, 1761
Abraham Merril & Joanna Brace, Dec. 31, 1761
Elisha Seymour & Rhoda Sedgwick, June 13, 1762
Daniel Alling of Great Barrington & Esther Colton of Hartford, July 15, 1762
Benjamin Gilbert & Anne Butler, Aug. 21, 1762
Amos Stanley & Zerviah Gray, Nov. 18, 1762
Ebenezer Crosby & Chloe Hooker, July 15, 1763
Joab or (Joal) Griswold of Windsor & Elizabeth Collins, Oct. 6, 1763
Ebenezer Welles & widow Elizabeth Seymour, Nov. 23, 1763
Zacheus Butler, son of Gideon, & widow Joanna Cadwell, Dec. 18, 1763
Thomas Goodman, son of Thomas, & Sarah Seymour, daughter of Moses, May 13, 1764
Isaac Cadwell, son of Abraham of New Hartford, & Elizabeth Brace of Hartford, June 17, 1764
Jacob Bidwell & Sarah Belding, daughter of Timothy, Dec. 31, 1764
Enos Kellogg of Sheffield & Abigaill, daughter of Elisha Seymour, June 11, 1765

James Stanly, son of Augustus, & Esther Gridley, daughter of Timothy of Farmington, dec., July 28, 1765
Ephraim Kellogg, son of Silas of Sheffield, & Ruth Hosmer, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 22, 1765
William Judd of Farmington & Elizabeth Mix, daughter of Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1765
Moses Gaylord & Susanna Welles, Dec. 26, 1765
James Taylor & widow Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 23, 1766
John Martyn of Litchfield & Ducas Sedgwick, daughter of Stephen of Farmington, March 20, 1766
Simeon More & Jemmia Welles, daughter of John of Farmington, May 31, 1766
Joseph Cadwell, son of Samuel, & Thankful Sedgwick, daughter of Abraham, June 26, 1766
William Wheeler & Hulda, daughter of Nathaniel Flower, Sept. 18, 1766
Alexander Catlin of Litchfield & Abigail Goodman, daughter of Timothy, Feb. 26, 1766
Jeremiah, son of Jno. Tryon, & Lydia Bird, Oct. 28, 1766
John Rowley, son of John of Windsor, & Mary Steele, daughter of Samuel, Nov. 16, 1766
Samuel Merrill, son of Israel, & Nathl (?) Flower, Nov. 20, 1766
Henry Brace & widow Dinah Merry, Dec. 1, 1766
John Whitman, son of John, & Anne Skinner, daughter of Timothy, Dec. 6, 1766
Asabel Woodruff of Farmington & Rhode Brace, daughter of Henry, Jan. 15, 1767
Cabel Croswell & Hannah Kellogg, Feb. 26, 1767
Col. David Whitney of Canaan & widow Prudence Sedgwick of Hartford, July 28, 1767
Gideon Butler, son of Gideon, & Abigail, daughter of Daniel Olmstead, Aug. 23, 1767
Charles Seymour & Lucy Whitman, daughter of John, Dec. 3, 1767
John Whitman & Hannah Wells, Jan. 21, 1768
Ebenezer Sedgwick & Martha Steel, daughter of Samuel, July 27, 1768
Seth Collens, son of Robert, & Lucy Sedgwick, daughter of William, Aug. 25, 1768

Jonathan Sedgwick & widow Sarah Gillet, Dec. 12, 1768
Thomas Hart Hooker of Farmington, son of Roger, & Sarah Whitman, daughter of John, Feb. 1, 1769
Baizy Welles, son of John of Farmington, & Ruth Gaylord of Hartford, Feb. 1, 1769
Ithamar Colton of Symsbury & Lynde Wells of Farmington, Feb. 19, 1769
Ichebod Forbes of Hartford & Mary Ann Merrill, daughter of Israel, March 9, 1769
Ameziah Stanley & Mary, daughter of Francis Flower of Hartford, March 26, 1769
Ebenezer Bibbins of Salisbury & Hulda Sedgwick of Farmington, daughter of Stephen, June 1, 1769
John Kellogg Belding, son of John, & Mercy, daughter of Noah Webster, Sept. 18, 1769
James Wadsworth, son of Elisha, & Mary Brace, daughter of Henry, Oct. 15, 1772
Ebenezer Merry, son of John, & Sarah, daughter of John Whitney, Nov. 5, 1772
Ebenezer Price & Lois Gray, daughter of Abiel Gray of Hartford, Nov. 13, 1772
Stephen Hopkins & Sarah Olmsead, daughter of Daniel, Feb. 14, 1773
John Chadwick of ——— & Prudence Seymore, daughter of Elisha, March 15, 1773
Ashbal Webster of Winterbury & Annie Kelsey, daughter of Zacheus Kelsey of Hartford, March 21, 1773
John Peirce of Litchfield & Mary Goodman of Hartford, July, 1773
Fisher Gay of Farmington & Ruth Hooker, Sept. 1, 1773
Stephen Sheperd & Abigail Butler, Nov. 11, 1773
Nathan Benjamin of Sheffield & Hannah Wells, Dec. 23, 1773
Ebenezer Belding & Wealthy Sedgwick, Jan. 2, 1774
Aaron Cadwell & Mary Hooker, April 5, 1774
Abijah Colton & Mary Gaylor, April 23, 1774
Hezekiah Cadwell & Sarah Flowers, May 1, 1774
John Steele & Sarah Merrills, May 5, 1774
Daniel Hosmer, son of Thomas, & Mary Belding, daughter of John, June 5, 1774

William Hopkins & Mary Merrills, July 13, 1774
Samuel Deming of Wethersfield & Bellisan Belding, Sept. 29, 1774
Samuel Sedgwick & Anne Steel, Oct. 20, 1774
John North & Rhoda Merrill, both of Farmington, Jan. 19, 1775
Stephen Skinner & Ali Sedgwick, May 25, 1775
George Wells of Farmington & Caroline Hooker, May 25, 1775
Caleb Turner & Parmelia Wadsworth, Aug. 3, 1775
Elisha Austin of Sheffield & Johanna Cadwell of Hartford, Jan. 26, 1776
——— Smith & Anna Sedgwick, Feb. 1, 1776
Ebenezer Faxon & Elenor Whitman, Feb. 9, 1776
Moses Steel & Nancy Whiting, April 3, 1776
Gabriel Flowers & Jerusha Hosmer, July 3, 1776
Joseph Hurlbert & Leandy Sedgwick, July 31, 1776
Ashbel Shepherd of Hartford & Johanna Standly of Farmington, Aug. 1, 1776
Gideon Merrells & Abigail Merrells, Aug. 1, 1776
Joseph Colton & Hester Belding, Aug. 11, 1776
Elijah Irish (?) & Rachel Seymour, Nov. 15, 1776
Jonathan Skinner & Thankful Butler, Jan. 30, 1777
Seneca Fuller of Sheffield & Eunice Wells, July 17, 1777
Samuel Stanley, Jr., of Farmington & Abigail Waters, Oct. 6, 1777
Rev. Nathan Strong & Anna Smith, Nov. 20, 1777
John Marsh & Meriam Segwick, Nov. 27, 1777
Samuel Merrells & widow Sarah Steal, Dec. 18, 1777
Isaac Flowers & Freelove Hopkins, Jan. 1, 1778
Eleazer Fisher & Sally Bibbens, Jan. 22, 1778
Phineas Kellogg of North Hartford & Oliver Phrager of Newington, Jan. 22, 1778
Abraham Webster & Dolly Seymour, Feb. 17, 1778
Rev. Warum Williams of Branford & Mrs. Mary Whiting, March 5, 1778
Elijah Ensign & Lois Olmstead, April 30, 1778
Gideon Hubbard of Middleton & Rachel Harsdale (?), June 25, 1778
Ebenezer Steal & Rachel Seymour, July 1, 1778

Joel Lord & Jerusha Webster, Nov. 12, 1778
Titus Merrell & Anna Belding, Nov. 26, 1778
Thomas Olmstead & Rhoda Shepherd, Dec. 10, 1778
Enos Kellogg & Kersiah Belding, Dec. 17, 1778
Allen Steal & Anna Cadwell, Jan. 14, 1779
Seth Cook & Sarah Hooker, April 8, 1779
Samuel Woodbridge of Hartland & Elizabeth Goodman, May 27, 1779
Norman Seymour & Catharine Seymour, June 15, 1779
——— Gleson of Farmington & Abigail Alford, June 20, 1779
Cimeon Merrells & Susanna Shepherd, Sept. 3, 1779
Richard Huddlston of Rhode Island & Abigail Eggleston, Sept 20, 1779
Enos Seymour & widow Belding, Nov. 22, 1779
Gideon Webster & Sarah Cadwell, Dec. 30, 1779
Lemuel Rowell of New Hampshire & Sarah Hooker, 1780
William Elsworth & Mary Whiting, Feb. 25, 1780
Richard Heydon (?) & widow Hopkins, March, 1780
——— Spalding (a Briton) & widow Abigail Smith, April 9, 1780
George Greenwood of Farmington & Grace Brown, Aug. 31, 1780
John Merry & widow Ruth Cadwell, Oct. 14, 1780
Jonas Gibbs of Rutland & Hulda Merrells, Nov. 3, 1780
——— Weston of Harwington & Sarah Steel, Nov. 15, 1780
Thomas Merrells & Elizabeth Ensign, Dec. 7, 1780
Simeon Belding & Abigail Wells, Dec. 7, 1780
John White & a Wethersfield woman, Jan. 3, 1781
Rositer Belding & Hester Merrells, March 27, 1781
Mr. Morris of Alford & Sarah Wells of Farmington, June 20, 1781
George Bidwell & Sarah Segwick, Sept. 15, 1781
Mr. Stouten (?) of East Windsor & widow Elizabeth Gillett, Sept. 28, 1781
Allen Seymour of Hartford & Mela Standly of Farmington, Oct. 5, 1781
Asa Seymour of Granville & Abigail Demming, Nov. 5, 1781
Jonathan Skinner & Jerusha Merrells, Dec. 29, 1781
Moses & Amanda Steel, Dec. 27, 1781

Nathan Flavis (?) Whiting & Ruth Hooker, Jan. 13, 1782
Samuel Standly & Hannah Butler, March 10, 1782
Gideon Demming of Farmington & Deborah Kellogg, May 15, 1782
Ebenezer Gibbs & Elisabeth Gillett, July 23, 1782
David Currie of York state & Margaret Sebring, Aug. 25, 1782
William Whiting & Abigail Flowers, Sept. 20, 1782
Simeon Hosmer & Lucretia Steal, Oct., 1782
Joseph Brown & Anna Rogers, Nov 28, 1782
Abner Curtis & widow Mary Whiting of Farmington, Nov. 28, 1782
John Standly & Anna Gibbs, Jan. 12, 1783
Prentice Hosmer & Elizabeth Steal, May 10, 1783
Dr. James Caswell (?) & Abigail L. Loyd (?), May 23, 1783
Mr. Olcot & Mary Cadwell, Aug. 25, 1783
Orid Burrall of Canaan & Lucy Wells, Oct. 10, 1783
Mr. Wilson of Wintonbury & Hannah Cadwell, Oct. 26, 1783
Jesse Porter of Farmington & Sibel Steal, Dec., 1783
Noadiah Stanly & Hannah King, April 5, 1784
——— Beardsley & Mary Flower alias Hook, —— 5, 1784
Elisha Whiting & Susanna Butler, March 25, 1784
Joseph Whiting of Hartford & Abigail Goodwin of Farmington, April, 1784
Thomas Brace of Hartford & Aurelia Wells of Farmington, Aug. 14, 1784
Asher Segwick & Temperance Demming, Nov. 3, 1784
Abel Butler & Mary Brace, Nov. 15, 1784
William Segwick & Lucy Merrells, Jan. 12, 1785
David Rowe of Farmington & Esther Gray, 1785
Horace Kellogg & Hannah Segwick, Feb. 15, 1785
Jesse Shepherd & Amanda Wells, both of Farmington, April 15, 1785
George Larlum (?) & Ellenor Cadwell, April 21, 1785
Ebenezer Oulds & Sarah Goodman, May 5, 1785
Theodore Coles & Mary Gilbert, Aug. 1, 1785
Stephen Segwick of Farmington & Ammi Brace, Sept. 3, 1785
Theron Demming & Leita Ensign, Nov. 25, 1785
Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth Peirce, Dec. 15, 1785

Frank (a negro man) & Milla (a molattoe girl), daughter of Rosana Merry, Dec., 1785
Simeon Merrells & Ruth, daughter of widow Webster, Feb. 25, 1786
Amos Burr of Farmington & Eunice Shepherd, March 24, 1786
Hezekiah Barret & Lydia Gilbert, May 31, 1786
Benjamin Fletcher & Esther Gilbert, May 31, 1786
Azariah Root of Sheffield & Cintha Ensign, Sept. 8, 1786
Mark F—ot & Ali Woodruff of Farmington, Oct. 1, 1786
Timothy Fisher (?) & Elizabeth Hooker, Oct. 16, 1786
Moses Fits & Dorotha Belden, Dec. 5, 1786
Charles Gilbert & Ruth Cadwell, Dec. 5, 1786
Levi Page & Susanna Kellogg, Feb., 1787
Ebenezer Owles (?) & Mehetabel King, March 25, 1787
Mr. Andrus of Wethersfield & Rhoda Seymour, April 16, 1787
Frederick Steele & Sabre Shepherd, April 19, 1787
Hezekiah Steele of Hartford & Lois Merrells of Farmington, June 8, 1787
Henry Wilson (?) Dwight of Stockbridge & Abigail Wells, June, 1787
Matthew Thompson of Suffield & Elizabeth Collins, Sept., 1787
Enoch Perkins, Esq., of Hartford & Nancy Pitkin of Farmington, Sept. 20, 1787
Joseph Waters & Susanna Vaugn, Sept. 27, 1787
Timothy Segwick & Lucy Segwick, Oct. 3, 1787
Stephen Segwick of Farmington & Hannah Olmsted, Nov. 15, 1787
Samson Heyes (?) of Ashford & Lucy Heyes, Nov. 15, 1787
Erastus King of Hartford & Mabel Wells of Farmington, Dec. 7, 1787
Mr. Garruyck of ye N.— city above Abanna & Mary Webster, Dec. 11, 1787
George Occott of Wethersfield & Clara Demming, Dec. 28, 1787
Alexander Standly & Nabby Standly, both of Farmington, Jan. 1, 1788
Elisha Allin & Rhoda Roberts of Wintonbury, Jan. 23, 1788

Zachariah Garywick (?) of Leasingburgh & Margaret Steele, Feb. 11, 1788
Elisha Gilbert & Cloe Crosby, May 27, 1788
Silas Curtiss of Farmington & Lucy Crosby, July, 1788
Joseph Benjamin of Egremont & Susanna Gaylord, Oct. 12, 1788
Ezekiel Kellogg & Elizabeth Standly, Oct. 12, 1788
Samuel Farnsworth of Washington, N. H., & Elizabeth Goodwin of Farmington, Oct. 22, 1788
Elisha Gridly of Farmington & Sarah Goodman, Nov. 1, 1789
David Colvin of Coventry, R. I., & Rahael Wells of Farmington, Nov. 1, 1789
William Love of Coventry, R. I., & Abi Brace, June 14, 1790
Joseph Cadwell, Jr., & Cloe Kellogg, Oct., 1790
Roswell Francis & Anna Wadsworth, Nov. 5, 1790
Solomon Allyn of Windsor & Rachel Tryon, Feb. 3, 1791
Phinihas Ashman of Stockbridge & Alathea Wells, Feb. 8, 1791
Theodore Morgan & Esther Stocking of Chatham, July 26, 1791
Calvin Hyde of Lenox & Ammi Standly, Sept. 5, 1791
Mr. Hubbard of Wintonbury & Wealthy Kellogg, Oct. 3, 1791
Isaac Talmadge & Olive Ensign, Oct. 10, 1791
Samuel Pelton of Chatham & Joanna Merrells, Oct. 20, 1791
Morgan Goodwin, Jr., & Rowenea Wheeler, Nov. 20, 1791
Roger Mills, Jr., & Miss Biddwell of Wintonbury, Nov. 24, 1791
Theron Seymour & Nabby Goodman, Nov. 27, 1791
David Grant of Windsor & Rhoda Cadwell, Jan. 12, 1792
Nathan Benjamin of Barrington & Ruth Seymour, Jan. 12, 1792
Elisha Strong of Bennington, Vt., & Silvia Gridly of Farmington, Feb. 13, 1792
William Merrells & Rhobe Thornton, Feb. 13, 1792
Manning Bibbens & Mary Standly, Feb. 16, 1792
David Williams of E. Hartford & Rachel Bidwell, Feb. 28, 1792
Seth Pelton of Chatham & Abigail Brace, March 9, 1792

Solomon Ensign, Jr., & Jerusha Merrells, March 10, 1792
Gordon Whiting & Betsey Wells, March 16, 1792
Leonard Braman & Amanda Segwick, March 21, 1792
Larg (?) Brace & Lucinda Belden, May 20, 1792
James Hicks & Thedee Kellogg, May 22, 1792
Gad Segwick of Farmington & Lydia Standly, July 3, 1792
Thomas Francis of Hartford & Priscila Cady of Tolland, July 28, 1792
Selah Francis & Hannah Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1792
Jared Bidwell & Miss Scott, both of Watertown, Nov. 14, 1792
Samuel Cadwell & Rhoda Cadwell, Nov. 20, 1792
Gideon Hurlbut & Anna Gilbert, Jan. 5, 1794
Joseph William Lawrence & Sibil Heath, Jan. 25, 1794
Ebenezer Wells, Jr., & Rachel Francis, Jan. 25, 1794
Seth Wilcox of Simsbury & Anna Hooker, Feb. 10, 1794
Ozim Woodruff & Patty Scott, both of Farmington, April 13, 1794
Ozias Bidwell of Hartford & Elizabeth Hale of Chatham, Sept. 7, 1794
Dr. Everitt of Winchester & Hannah Standly, Sept. 25, 1794
Amos Lawrence of Hartford & Waitstill Merrill of Farmington, Dec. 11, 1794
Seth Goodwin & Gennit Crowell, Jan. 12, 1795
Daniel Wilcox of Symsbury & Hephziba Pees of Glastonbury, Jan. 12, 1795
Samuel Tolcott & Abigail Pantry Hooker, Jan. 26, 1795
Rev. Asael Strong Norton of Whitestown, N. Y., & Mary Clap Pitkins of Farmington, Jan. 25, 1795
Rev. Timothy Langdon Danhug (?) of Danbury & Elizabeth Pitkins of Farmington, Jan. 29, 1795
Samuel Scott of Farmington & Malinda Hurlburt, Feb. 12, 1795
Pelatiah Alford of Farmington & Amanda Cadwell, Feb. 22, 1795
Nehemiah Bailey of Grotton & Peggy Taylor, Feb. 22, 1795
John Belden, Jr., of Farmington & Asenah Darrow of Montville, April 20, 1795
Joseph Booth of Enfield & Hannah Henery, May 13, 1795
Mr. Turner & a daughter of Mr. Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1795

Roswell Woodruff of Farmington & Hannah Benham, Nov. 3, 1795
Elisha Wells, Jr., & Eleanor King, both of Farmington, Nov. 12, 1795
Chauncy Segwick & Waitstill Heath, Dec. 20, 1795
Thomas Goodman, Jr., & Abigail Seymour, Dec. 24, 1795
Samuel Miller of Middletown & Lucy Standly, Jan. 17, 1796
Mr. Cowles & Bede Gridly, both of Farmington, Jan. 22, 1796
James Winchell of Union, N. Y., & Abigail Merrill, Feb. 20, 1796
Isaiah Gilbert & Cinthia Hosmer, March 17, 1796
Reuben Simmons of Simsbury & Susannah Whiting, May 1, 1796
Elijah Drake of Farmington & Lucy Stedman, June 3, 1796
John P. Whitman & Lucy Seymour, June 26, 1796
Benjamin White & Miriam Ensign, Aug. 1, 1796
William Goodwin & Abigail Croswell, Aug. 12, 1796
Elizer Loomis of Southwick & Sarah Shepherd, Oct. 23, 1796
Solomon Wells of East Windsor & Louisa Ensign, Oct. 29, 1796
Pollard Merrill & Susanna Brace, Oct. 29, 1796
Elisha Wells & Clara Olcott, Dec. 5, 1796
John Selden of Farmington & Hannah Hurlburt, Feb. 5, 1797
Stephen Woodbridge of Albany & Rachel Wells, Oct. 25, 1797
Jonathan Smith of Lanesborough & Elizabeth Hosmer, Dec. 25, 1797
Henry Brown of Stockbridge & Mary Wells, Dec. 28, 1797
James Whitman & Abigail Butler, Jan. 17, 1798
Martin Cadwell of Hartford & Diadema Hart of Farmington, April 9, 1798
Jeremiah Leming of Northampton & Amanda Kellogg, June 17, 1798
Mr. Plumb of Litchfield & Polly Mariah Cadwell, Sept. 1, 1798
Nathan Perkins, Jr., & Mabel Seymour, Sept. 7, 1798

Uriah Hanks of Mansfield & Sally Henny, Nov. 27, 1798
——— Adams of Simsbury & Abigail Hurlburt, Nov. 29, 1798
Hezekiah Cadwell of Hartford & Mary Marvin of Simsbury, Jan. 6, 1799
Asa Goodman, Jr., & Polly Henery, Jan., 1799

EAST HARTFORD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The Congregational Church of East Hartford was organized in 1702. The town was incorporated in October, 1783, having been previously a part of Hartford. The church records have largely disappeared. The following are all of the early marriages.

Marriage records found among Rev. Dr. Williams' papers:

David Cadwell & Mindwell Judson, Dec. 18, 1783
Theodore Treat & Mary Williams, Dec. 18, 1783
James Morris & Martha Risley, Dec. 18, 1783
Jason Miller & Hannah Chadwick, Jan. 1, 1784
Jonathan Pratt & Betsey Merrow, Jan. 30, 1784
Richard Goodwin & Ruth Roberts, Feb. 6, 1784
Samuel Church & Dorothy Olmstead, March 11, 1784
Lemuel Deming & Thankful Roberts, April 1, 1784
Elijah Deming & Lucy Risley, April 8, 1784
John Porter & Mary Williams, May 20, 1784
Nehemiah Risley & Martha Bemont, June 3, 1784
Ashbel Easton & Sarah Arnold, Aug. 22, 1784
Samuel Roberts & Anne Pratt, Sept. 16, 1784
Joseph Arnold & widow Sarah Smith, Dec. 30, 1784
Stephen Roberts & Mary Burnham, Jan. 6, 1785
John Church Hutchins & Eliza Williams, Feb. 17, 1785
Philemon Stedman & Anne Crosby, June 2, 1785
Peter Richie & Louisa Griswold, July 21, 1785
Shubael Drake & Bathsheba Williams, Dec. 8, 1785
Moses Ensign & Jennie Forbes, Feb. 16, 1786
Ezra Brainard & Mabel Porter, March 9, 1786
Shubael Griswold & Saffa Flagg, May 25, 1786
Hezekiah Wilson & Mehetable Kendall, June 27, 1786
Thomas Gulliver & Thankful Porter, Sept. 21, 1786

Noah Risley & Mary Arnold,	Nov. 2, 1786
John Page & Jerusha Olmstead,	Nov. 9, 1786
Ashbel Olmstead, Jr., & Mary Forbes,	Nov. 16, 1786
Elisha Warren & Lucretia Brewer,	Dec. 28, 1786
Isaac (?) Jones & Anne Forbes,	Jan. 10, 1787
Aaron Colton & Eliza Olmstead,	April 5, 1787
Timothy Cowles & Eliza Olmstead,	April 26, 1787
Sergt. Timothy Cheeney & Martha White,	May 17, 1787
Elisha Roberts & Sally Risley,	June 7, 1787
George Pitkin & Mabel Olmstead,	July 5, 1787
Ebenezer Kellogg & Abigail Olmstead,	Jan. 22, 1789
Theodore ——— & Elizabeth Pitkin,	Jan. 29, 1789
Jonathan Thompson & Eunice Fitch,	April 24, 1789
Timothy Hills & Jerusha Stanley,	Aug. 13, 1789
Capt. Samuel Smith & widow Sarah Stanley,	Aug. 13, 1789
John Cotton & Eunice Warren,	April 4, 1790
Samuel Flagg & Polly Wyles,	Nov. 28, 1790
Shubael Griswold & Sarah Stanley,	Jan. 6, 1791
Capt. Moses Forbes & widow Mercy Wright,	1792
Samuel Pitkin & Sally Parsons,	July 25, 1792
Solomon Ensign & Elizabeth Chandler,	Oct. 11, 1792
John (?) Farrington & Ruth Deming,	Dec. 29, 1792
Enoch Kimball & Polly Kilbourn,	Dec. 1, 1793
George Hills & Anne Warren,	March 9, 1794
Daniel Roberts & Mabel Easton,	July 8, 1794
Elijah Fuller & Hannah Chandler,	Sept. 21, 1794
Solomon Warren & Kate Kennedy,	Oct. 12, 1794
Josiah White & Rebecca Hills,	Dec. 2, 1794
Benjamin Wicks & Nabby Roberts,	Oct. 21, 1795
Col. Jon. Wells & widow Mabel Hill,	Jan. 20, 1795
Jonah Williams & Phene (?) Forbes,	Jan. 26, 1795
Ozias Williams & Anne Smith,	Sept. 18, 1797
Ebenezer Hills & Elizabeth Kennedy,	Jan. 17, 1798

CROMWELL.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

The town of Cromwell was incorporated as late as 1851. The Congregational Church in Cromwell was organized in 1715, being then the second church of Middletown.

Records of the marriages performed by the Rev. Edward Eells, pastor of Congregational Church in Cromwell, from 1738 to 1776. Also marriages performed by Rev. Gershom Bulkley from 1776 to 1800:

Gideon Sage & Bushua White,	Oct. 10, 1738
Andrew Warner & Martha Willcock,	Oct. 19, 1738
Edmund Henison & Anne Sage,	Dec. 14, 1738
Jonathan Sage & Hannah Gipson,	Feb. 14, 1738-9
Timothy Sage & Mary Warner,	May 23, 1739
Ebenezer Clark & Ann Warner,	Sept. 20, 1739
Nathaniel Eells & Martha Stow,	Oct. 29, 1739
Jonathan Riley & Martha White,	Nov. 15, 1739
John Johnson & Mary Maker,	Nov. 19, 1739
Mark Hodgkees & Margaret Crowfoot,	Dec. 25, 1739
Elisha Willcock & Sarah Willcocks,	Nov. 20, 1740
Thomas Savage, Jr., & Martha Whitmore,	Jan. 1, 1740
Elisha Stocking & Margery Willcock,	Feb. 5, 1740
Stephen Johnson & Mary Sage,	March 5, 1741
Peter (servant to Samuel Ward) & Peg (servant to Samuel Frary),	April 2, 1741
John Warner & Rachel Burlison,	April 14, 1741
Moses Bush & Susannah Johnson, by Joseph White, Jr.,	May 14, 1741
Ruben Shaler & Abigail Stow,	Nov. 12, 1741
Francis Willcock, Jr., & Rachel Willcock,	Dec. 11, 1741
Benjamin Cornwell & widow Hannah Willcock,	Feb. 25, 1741
William Willcock & Rebeccah Willcock,	March 11, 1742
Josiah Willcock & Ann Butler,	May 27, 1742
John Brown & Mary Arnal,	Oct. 25, 1742
Ebenezer Ranny, Jr., & Margaret Ranny,	Nov. 25, 1742
Jeremiah Ranny & Martha Stow,	Dec. 30, 1742
Nathaniel Eells & Allis White,	Feb. 9, 1742
Jonathan Stow & Abiah Sage,	March 24, 1743
Ebenezer Savage & Rebecca Ranney,	April 14, 1743

Joseph Kirbey & Easter Willcock, June 15, 1743
John Cole & Abigail Crowfoot, Aug. 18, 1743
Daniel Burlison & Mary Burlison, Sept. 20, 1744
Edward Shepard & Hepzibah Johnson, Nov. 8, 1744
Daniel Warner & Lucy Stow, Feb. 28, 1744
Elisha Williams & Mary Barlow, Feb. 28, 1744
Solomon Sage & Hannah Kirbey, April 25, 1745
George Ranney & Hannah Sage, Jan. 23, 1745-6
Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Willcock, Feb. 20, 1745
Joseph Cornwel & Mindwell Lane, Feb. 20, 1745
Gideon Hale & Sarah Watts, March 27, 1746
William Powel & Rebeckah White, by Justice White, July 31, 1746
John Sage, 3d, & Ann Ranney, by Rev. Mr. Bartlett, Aug. 7, 1746
Elijah Willcox & Sarah Churchil, May 28, 1747
Daniel Bartlet & Lidea Sage, June 19, 1747
Jonathan Stocking & Sarah Willcox, Oct. 8, 1747
Timothy Cornwel & Martha Burr, Dec. 2, 1747
Thomas Ranney, Jr., & Mary Little, Feb. 25, 1747
John Bacon & Rhoda Gould, March 1, 1748
John Gill & Ruth Johnson, March 3, 1748
Lewis Samuel Sage & Deborah Ranney, May 24, 1748
Fenner Ward & Martha Bacon, June 27, 1748
Joseph Barns & Hannah Stow, Oct. 6, 1748
Samuel Savage & Sarah Kirbey, Oct. 18, 1748
Elijah Tuel & Lucy Lewis, Jan. 17, 1748
Israel Willcox & Martha Barns, April 4, 1749
Aaron White & Sarah Olmsteed, by Mr. Williams of Hartford, April 6, 1749
Francis Whitmore & Rachel White, July 13, 1749
Asa Belding & Mille Butler, Oct. 12, 1749
Thomas Francis & Susannah Cornwell, Feb. 12, 1749
Allen Sage & Abigail Willard, May 3, 1750
James Olmsted & Mary White, May 24, 1750
Hanover Snow & Martha Smith, May 30, 1750
Nathaniel Chauncey & Mary Stocking (widow), Jan. 10, 1750
Daniel Roberts & Ruth Clark, Jan. 1, 1751
Janud Willcox & Jemima Willcox, Nov. 14, 1751
Joseph Star, Jr., & Tabatha Thayer, Jan. 23, 1752

John Cotton & Bathsheba Sage (widow),	June 3, 1752
Jacob Hall & Susannah White,	July 2, 1752
Moses Hale & Mary Edwards,	July 29, 1752
Daniel Kirbey & Lucrecia Porter,	Oct. 26, 1752
Willet Ranney & Mary Butler,	Nov. 30, 1752
Moses Willcox & Desire Ranney,	March 22, 1753
John Stevens & Sheba Slee,	April 19, 1753
Francis Whitemore & Sibel White,	April 19, 1753
Henry Johnson & Abiah White,	July 10, 1753
Epraim Crofoot & widow Mary Williams,	July 26, 1753
Hugh White & Mary Clark,	Aug. 23, 1753
Samuel Frary & Abigail Sumner,	Nov. 1, 1753
Samson & Cloe (negro servants to Edwin Eells),	Nov. 7, 1753
Amos Johnson & Mary Kirbey,	Nov. 8, 1753
Henry Mitchel & ——— ———,	Nov. 15, 1753
Jabez Miller & Eunice Ward,	Jan. 17, 1754
Zacheus Bawn & Mercy Hubard,	Feb. 28, 1754
Nathaniel Hamlin & Lucrecia Ranney,	March 16, 1755
Nathaniel Bacon, Jr., & Ann Latemore,	March 20, 1755
George Butler & Anne Plumb,	April 10, 1755
Samuel Sage & Prudence Hurlbut,	April 10, 1755
Jonathan Savage & Elizabeth Ranney,	April 17, 1755
Elisha Savage & Thankful Johnson,	May 6, 1755
John Cornwell & Elizabeth Smith,	Aug. 27, 1755
Nathaniel Churchil, Jr., & Elizabeth Sage,	Sept. 25, 1755
Daniel Russel & Rebeckah Stow,	Oct. 15, 1755
Darius Weston & Lydia Bow,	Oct. 15, 1755
Aaron Hand & Sarah Willard,	Nov. 25, 1755
Thomas Kirby & Lucy Stocking,	Nov. 27, 1755
Stephen Scofel & Elizabeth Eggleston,	April 29, 1756
Robert Stephenson & Lois Ranney,	May 11, 1756
William Savage, 3d, & Martha Gipson,	May 20, 1756
Dr. Eliot Rawson & Mrs. Sarah Russel,	June 16, 1756
Charles Birn & Desire Johnson,	June 17, 1756
Elijah Johnson & Mary Hall,	July 19, 1756
Solomon Sage & Lois Willcox,	Sept. 14, 1756
Abraham Plumb & Ann White,	Nov. 17, 1756
Nathaniel Ranney & widow Thankful Willard,	Nov. 25, 1756

Jehiel Williams & Ann Edwards, Jan. 16, 1757
Thomas Goodwin & Abigail Stocking, Oct. 28, 1757
John Dunkin & Thankful Lewis, April 18, 1757
Amos Sawyer & Sarah Montague, June 2, 1757
Dr. Aaron Roberts & widow Hepzibah Shepard of Mass., July 21, 1757
Jonathan Steal & Bethiah Stow, Aug. 8, 1757
Daniel Stocking & Bethiah Kirbey, Sept. 21, 1757
Benjamin Bulkley & Susannah Kirbey, Nov. 9, 1757
Elisha Stocking & Thankful Butler, Feb. 4, 1758
William Marks & Easter Learning, March 9, 1758
Joseph Ward & Lucy Butler, March 16, 1758
Nathaniel Gilbert & widow Prudence Savage, May 18, 1758
Josiah Savage & Sarah Stow, July 13, 1758
John Robbens & Mary Savage, Dec. 20, 1758
Peter Goodrich & Barsheba Miller, Jan. 11, 1759
Fortunatus Tayter & Mary Whitemore, April 12, 1759
Elijah Wright & Lucy Butler, Jan. 31, 1760
Nathaniel Savage & Grace Stocking, Jan. 31, 1760
Stephen Jankins & Marah Ranney, March 20, 1760
John Scovel & Lucy Bradley, Sept. 25, 1760
Elias White & Prudence Savage, Nov. 13, 1760
Gideon Warner & Freelove Stow, Nov. 13, 1760
Ebenezer Beckus & Mercy Edwards, Nov. 25, 1760
Jacob White & Lucy Savage, Nov. 25, 1760
William Southmaid & Elizabeth Green, Nov. 27, 1760
Solomon Bill & Sarah Sizer, Jan. 19, 1761
Theophilus Cande (?) & Rebekah Churchill, May 28, 1761
John Gould & widow Prudence Gilbert, July 5, 1761
Ashbel Burnham & Hannah Sage, July 19, 1761
Simon Dewolf & Tabatha Booth, Aug. 18, 1761
Ebenezer Roberts & Prissilla Hubberd, Aug. 27, 1761
Stephen Van Overwork & Mary Warner, Oct. 8, 1761
Joseph Brewer & Jane Derid, Oct. 22, 1761
John Smith & Lucy Montigue, Oct. 22, 1761
Solomon Stow & Ellis Abit, Oct. 22, 1761
Giles Barns & Catharine Stow, Nov. 11, 1761
James Masters & Mary Eaglestone, Nov. 12, 1761
Samuel Guild & Abigail Doolittle, Jan. 28, 1762
Rev. Benjamin Boardman & widow Ann Bowers, Feb. 11, 1762

Comfort Butler & Sibel Ranney,	May 2, 1762
Joseph Akins & Mary Sage,	May 2, 1762
Edward Prouty & Elizabeth Warner,	Sept. 27, 1762
Churchil Edwards, Jr., & Lucy Eells,	Oct. 14, 1762
William Savage, 4th, & Linthol Eells,	Oct. 14, 1762
Dolphen Ely & Bathsheba Abro (negroes),	Oct. 28, 1762
Joseph Frary, Jr., & Elizabeth Kirbey,	Dec. 22, 1762
Gideon Hale & Mary White,	Dec. 23, 1762
Edward Eells, Jr., & Sarah Edwards,	Jan. 27, 1763
Jered Shepard & Abigail Edwards,	March 8, 1763
John Robenson & Mary Strickland,	March 10, 1763
John Stiley & Mary Rach,	July 11, 1763
Daniel Willard, Jr., & Susannah Porter,	Sept. 22, 1763
David Bechley & Hepzibah Willcox,	Sept. 22, 1763
John Booth & Elizabeth Woodward,	Nov. 8, 1763
George Kilborn & Abigail Peirpoint,	Nov. 10, 1763
Samuel Markey & Abigail Gilbert,	Nov. 10, 1763
Josiah & Mary (negroes),	Jan. 11, 1764
Collin Roberts & Hannah Sears,	Feb. 9, 1764
Joseph Colhoone & widow Sibbel Whittemore,	March 20, 1764
John Bartlit & Margery Sage,	April 4, 1764
Josiah Roberts & Mary Fezey,	June 25, 1764
Ephraim Williams & Ruth Butler,	Oct. 5, 1764
Lot Benton & Katharine Lyman,	Oct. 12, 1764
Ruben Plumb & Mary Shepard,	Nov. 29, 1764
Dr. John Osborn & Ruth White,	Dec. 26, 1764
William Parmaly & widow Mary Johnson,	Dec. 27, 1764
Richard Hawley & Prudence White,	Feb. 6, 1765
William Strickland & Martha Savage,	Feb. 17, 1765
Eli Butler & Rachel Stocking,	Feb. 26, 1765
Samuel Treat & Lydea Stocking,	April 2, 1765
Thomas Ward, Jr., & Mary Johnson,	April 25, 1765
Jonathan Frary & Dorothy Stow,	May 26, 1765
Elijah Miller & Abijah Eells,	Sept. 22, 1765
Lott Peep & Sarah Miller,	Oct. 10, 1765
Aaron Evets & Sarah Stocking,	Oct. 15, 1765
Francis Cornwell & Eunice Tryal,	Oct. 28, 1765
Samuel Cooly & Experience Tubb,	Nov. 27, 1765
Stephen Savage & Triphena Riley,	March 14, 1765
Amos Wilkenson & Ruth Willcox,	March 14, 1765

John Gains & Submit Ranney,	Jan. 30, 1766
Thomas Selew & Patience White,	Feb. 9, 1766
Nathaniel Smith & Sarah Ranney,	April 21, 1766
David Blin & Deborah White,	May 13, 1766
Elisha Treat & Mary Willcox,	May 29, 1766
Joab Bowers & Jane Clark,	June 5, 1766
John Willcox & Eunice Newton,	Oct., 1766
Samuel Cooper & Martha Stow,	Oct., 1766
Joseph Smith & Margaret Gaylord,	Nov. 12, 1766
Elias Dickinson & Ruth Savage,	Dec. 25, 1766
Elixander Ross & Mary Bibbens,	Jan. 28, 1767
Nathaniel Alcot & Lydia Churchil,	Feb. 4, 1767
Nathaniel Hamlin & Abigail Moore,	March 5, 1767
Moses Buck & Lucy Warner,	April 21, 1767
Samuel Sizer & Abigail Mitchell,	April 30, 1767
John Collins & Sarah Gross,	June 9, 1767
Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth Thraker (Dutch),	July 15, 1767
——— Wright & Martha Butler,	Nov. 4, 1767
Isaac Washborn & Bethiah Lathley,	Dec. 31, 1767
John Hart & Hepzibah Sage,	Jan. 28, 1768
Elisha Spencer & Rachel Ranney,	April 11, 1768
Samuel Stow & Naomi Olmsted,	April 28, 1768
Timothy Sage, Jr., & Abigail Riley,	May 5, 1768
Samuel Cady & widow Mary Bale,	May 12, 1768
Samuel Blake & widow Phœbe Antverd,	June 1, 1768
William Sizer & Abigail Willcox,	July 27, 1768
Daniel Antverd & Phœbe Hamlin,	Sept. 29, 1768
Job Talbut & Elizabeth Payton,	Oct. 10, 1768
Joseph Porter & Huldah Willcox,	Oct. 13, 1768
Aaron Robenson & Deborah Sage,	Nov. 3, 1768
Elisha Willcox & Abigail Ranney,	Dec. 1, 1768
Edward Shepard & Ann Sage,	Jan. 8, 1769
Archabell Steward & Elizabeth Wilson,	Jan. 19, 1769
Samuel Stocking & Elizabeth Scovel,	Feb. 2, 1769
Jonathan Kirby & Lucy Burgis,	March 1, 1769
Eliakim Ufford & Christian White,	April 23, 1769
——— Barns & ——— Allen,	May 18, 1769
Josiah Brainard & Lois Barns,	May 18, 1769
David Robenson & Mary Sage,	April, 1769
Timothy Gipson & Hannah Sage,	Jan. 10, 1770

John French & Abigail Sage,	March 28, 1770
Edward Eells, Jr., & widow Abigail Brandigee,	April 26, 1770
Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr., & Cloe Ranney,	April 29, 1770
Benjamin Ames & Mary Stephens,	May 3, 1770
David Hull & Esther Rockwell,	May 16, 1770
Lamberton Cooper & Elizabeth Brown,	May 27, 1770
Seth Higbe & Desire Dolittle,	Aug. 27, 1770
Giles Sage & Esther Hall,	Sept. 3, 1770
Thomas Darrel & Sarah Camp,	Oct. 15, 1770
Nathaniel Cornwell, Jr., & Mary Mildrum,	Nov. 1, 1770
Richard Hamlin & Mehitable Cook,	Nov. 4, 1770
Rev. James Eells & Mrs. Mary Johnson,	Nov. 7, 1770
Rev. Samuel Eells & Mrs. Hannah Butler,	Nov. 7, 1770
Bennet Eaglestone & Phœbe Alverd,	Nov. 17, 1770
Corndrony Cornwell & Elizabeth Bullvich,	Dec. 30, 1770
William Cotton & Katharine Bask,	April 18, 1771
Samuel Spencer & Martha Eells,	May 23, 1771
Nathan Pettis & Abigail Gilereap,	May 23, 1771
Isaiah Thompson & Lydea Norton,	May 30, 1771
Eliphelet Hubbard & Abigail Johnson,	May 30, 1771
Seth Goodrich & Eunice Wright,	June 6, 1771
Gideon Chridenden & Esther Cone,	June 6, 1771
John Bassel & Bethiah Gross,	Sept. 5, 1771
Daniel Wilcox & Mercy Gypson,	Nov. 7, 1771
Daniel Kirbey & Margarit Cogswell,	Nov. 14, 1771
Samuel Willcox & Hannah Tharasker,	Nov. 28, 1771
Joseph Stow & Lydia Hubbord,	April 2, 1772
Daniel Edwards & Jemima Hubbord,	April 2, 1772
Ruben Sage & Lucy Ranney,	Aug. 16, 1772
Jonathan Stow & Abigail Eells,	Aug. 20, 1772
Joseph Dreggs & Cloe Viets,	Aug. 26, 1772
Deacon Samuel Smith of Sanderfield & Thankful Sage,	Oct. 14, 1772
Nathaniel Savage & Mary Stow,	Oct. 25, 1772
Asher Riley & Rebecca Sage,	Oct. 25, 1772
Nathan Sage & Hulday Ranney,	Dec. 24, 1772
John Eells & Elizabeth Lord,	March 3, 1773
Zebulon Stow & Rositta Riley,	April 22, 1773
Oliver Cotton & Elizabeth Dolittle,	May 6, 1773
Jonathan Gaylord & Elisabeth Goodwin,	May 9, 1773

Josiah Willcox & ——— Treat,	Sept., 1773
Adner Cole & Rebeccah Boardman,	Oct. 19, 1773
——— Scovil & Hannah Frary,	Oct. 21, 1773
Hezekiah Baley & Hannah Banks,	Oct. 21, 1773
William Cole & Sarah Preston,	Nov. 25, 1773
Seth Willcox & Sarah Harriss,	May 25, 1774
Joseph Cone & Sarah Starr,	May 27, 1774
Edward Smith & Sarah Moore,	Aug. 25, 1774
Daniel Savage & Martha Norton,	Sept. 8, 1774
Hezekiah Sage & Mary Gipson,	Sept. 19, 1774
Thomas Johnson, Jr., & May Chauncey,	Nov. 3, 1774
John Clark & Sarah Wenthrop,	Nov. 10, 1774
John Swift & Abigail Sage,	Nov. 24, 1774
Edward Little & Rhoda Ranney,	Feb. 23, 1775
Nathaniel Chauncey & widow Susannah Gilbert,	May 24, 1775
Samuel Peck & ——— Latamore,	Dec., 1775
Dr. Solomon Savage & Naomi Kirbey,	Dec., 1775
Enoch Sage & Sibel Sage,	Jan. 1, 1776
Timothy Cornal & Amy Sage,	Feb. 8, 1776
Nathaniel Eells & Hulday White,	Feb. 22, 1776
Rev. David Perry of Harrington & Jerusha Lord of Middletown,	Aug. 20, 1776

NAMES OF THOSE MARRIED BY GERSHOM BULKLEY SINCE JUNE 17, 1778.

Normond Morrison & Abigail Chauncey,	June 28, 1778
Joseph Ranney & Ruth White,	June 29, 1778
Isaac Willits & Submit Sage,	Aug. 16, 1778
Timothy White & Mehetable Smith,	Aug. 20, 1778
Ely Leavensworth & Sarah Eliot,	Dec. 23, 1778
Samuel Savage, Jr., & Mary Cornwell,	Dec. 27, 1778
John Sage & Elisabeth Burnham,	Dec. 29, 1778
William Bulkley & Mable Wilcox,	Feb. 25, 1779
Gideon Savage & Sarah White,	March 2, 1779
Elishama Brandigee & Lucy Weston,	March 10, 1779
Nathaniel Sage, Jr., & Lucretia Burt,	April 8, 1779
Jeremiah Goodrich & Prudence Gould,	April 29, 1779
Epaphras Sage & Elisabeth Wells Ranney,	Sept. 30, 1779
John Mildrum & Lucretia Kirbey,	Oct. 14, 1779

Casper Hamblin & Elizabeth Dewey,	Feb. 14, 1780
Samuel Sage & Elener Edwards,	May 11, 1780
James Johnson & Hephzibah Hubbard,	June 1, 1780
Joseph Shepherd & Sibbel Kirbey,	Dec. 7, 1780
Conshant Griswould & Rebeccah Boardman,	Dec. 27, 1780
Comfort Butler & Sarah Wells,	Dec. 31, 1780
Stephen Williams & Elisabeth Churchil,	Feb. 18, 1781
Elias Selden & Ruth Kirby,	May 23, 1781
Reuben Towner & Dorothy Smith,	June 7, 1781
Henry Doxy & Elisabeth Chilson,	Aug. 15, 1781
William Hamlin & Lucy Kirby,	Oct. 18, 1781
Timothy Hart & Abigail Brandigee,	Nov. 13, 1781
Simeon Savage & Mary Gaylord,	Nov. 14, 1781
Abijah Wright & Elisabeth Savage,	Dec. 9, 1781
Luther Savage & Jerusha Smith,	Dec. 13, 1781
Cheney Gaylord & Mary White,	May 16, 1782
Ozias Willcox & Mary Lusk,	May 30, 1782
John Cande & Mary Eells,	May 30, 1782
Charles Brard & Persis Brandigee,	Aug. 20, 1782
Benjamin Dowd & Mary Savage,	Nov. 21, 1782
Leverit Bishop & Sibble White,	Nov. 28, 1782
Richard Dowd & Rebeccah Savage,	Jan. 27, 1783
Samuel Grannis & Charity Johnson,	July 25, 1783
Jonathan Steal & Lucy Ann Savage,	Aug. 28, 1783
Daniel Robenson & Thankful Sage,	Sept. 25, 1783
Giles Sage & Anna Wright,	Oct. 9, 1783
Joseph Riley & Elisabeth Williams,	Dec. 25, 1783
Elisha Tryon & Mable White,	Feb. 2, 1784
Dr. Daniel Lad & Lydia Ann Eliot,	Feb. 4, 1784
Richard Treat & Hannah Sage,	June 3, 1784
Edward Coy & Flavia Gipson,	Aug. 4, 1784
Allen Gilbert & Lucy Ward (Newfield),	Aug. 24, 1784
Zacheus Stow & Rachel Roberts,	Sept. 6, 1784
Isaac Gridley & Elisabeth Smith,	Sept. 26, 1784
Abel Porter & Hannah Elliot,	Nov. 4, 1784
Hezekiah Ranney & widow Martha Stocking,	Nov. 4, 1784
Ebed Stocking & Olive Sage,	Nov. 11, 1784
Samuel Riley & Mary Savage,	Nov. 11, 1784
John Hamlin & Caroline Ranney,	Nov. 14, 1784
Eliphalt Willcox & Abigail Shepherd,	Nov. 18, 1784

William White & Abigail Stow, Feb. 5, 1785
Jacob Colban & Rositta Robinson, Feb. 8, 1785
Simeon Sage & Olivet Cadnay (?), CODNER March 25, 1785
Simeon Ranney & Mary Savage, Aug. 21, 1785
Thomas Clark & Abigail Stocking, Sept. 16, 1785
Elijah Atwood of East Haddam & Esther Whiting of Chatham, Sept. 18, 1785
Nathaniel Loomis & Rebeckah White, Feb. 7, 1786
Gideon Butler & Betsey Sage, March 3, 1786
Solomon Dunham, Jr., & Mary Kirby of Worthington, May 4, 1786
David Edwards & Rosanna Hubbard, Aug. 3, 1786
Simeon North & Lucy Savage, Sept. 10, 1786
Naboth Lewis & Phœbe Roberts, Nov. 2, 1786
Pelitiah Buck & Hannah Sage, Nov. 2, 1786
John Pelton & Jerusha Sage, Nov. 3, 1786
Ozias Deming & Hannah Sage, Jan. 31, 1787
John Williams & Jerusha Stow, May 6, 1787
William Cornwell & Jane Cotton of Middletown, June 21, 1787
Benjamin Butler & Polly Treadway of Middletown, June 22, 1787
Lemuel Sage & Louise Savage, Aug. 2, 1787
Samuel White & Anna Merrow, Oct. 3, 1787
Nicholas Fox of East Hartford & Sarah Stocking, Oct. 14, 1787
Amos Treat & Rebeckah Stow of Westfield, Dec. 26, 1787
Amos Savage & Louis Willcox, Jan. 2, 1788
Solomon Sage & Anna Williams, Jan. 27, 1788
Richard Butler & Mary Sage, Jan. 31, 1788
Hezekiah Warner & Lucy Stocking, April 30, 1788
Reuben Eells & Hannah Brooks of Wethersfield, Sept. 7, 1788
Jacob Bliss & Rebeckah Goodrich, Oct. 16, 1788
James Willcox & Joanna Gibson, Nov. 10, 1788
Ephraim Goodrich & Deborah Thomas, Dec. 4, 1788
George Butler & Mary Stephens, Feb. 26, 1789
William Rowland & Sarah Smith, April 12, 1789
Elisha Hurlbut & Cloe Savage, Sept. 28, 1789
Stephen Savage & Lucy Stow, Nov. 1, 1789

Timothy Savage & Sarah Collins,	Nov. 26, 1789
Daniel Arnold & Louis Ranney,	Nov. 26, 1789
Abner Kirby & Anna Plumb,	Nov. 29, 1789
Samuel Stocking & Susannah Morrison,	March 16, 1790
Giles Savage & Elby Smith,	March 14, 1790
Isaac Buck & Sally Cheney,	March 25, 1790
John White & Ruth Ranney,	March 31, 1790
Hezekiah Kirby & Lucretia Stocking,	May 2, 1790
William Ranney & Olive Hamblin,	June 20, 1799
Lewis S. Sage & Lucy Smith,	July 18, 1790
Eleazer Stocking & Dorothy Edwards,	Aug. 12, 1790
Capt. Thomas Goodwin & Lucy Harrison,	Oct. 24, 1790
Isaac Holister & Abigail Savage,	Nov. 11, 1790
Ashbell Butler & Sarah Williams,	April 5, 1791
Zebulon Penfield & Prudence Dixon of Chatham,	May 14, 1791
William Stocking & Anna Alcott,	June 9, 1791
Abraham Benton & Sarah Kirby,	July 24, 1791
Samuel Tolcott of Bolton & Sarah Smith,	Sept. 8, 1791
John Smith & Lucy Ranney,	Oct. 10, 1791
Jehiel Williams, Jr., & Martha Spencer,	Nov. 10, 1791
Asa Sage & Sarah Ells,	Nov. 24, 1791
Asa Stephen & Martha Smith,	Jan. 12, 1792
Seth Willcox & Hannah Willcox,	Jan. 19, 1792
James Miller, Jr., & Lucy Butler,	March 8, 1792
Israel Kellsey, Jr., & Martha Stocking,	July 8, 1792
Reuben Kirby & Molle Butler,	Aug. 2, 1792
Capt, Zebulon Stow & Hannah Warner,	Oct. 24, 1792
Marshall Pelton & Betsey Sage,	Jan. 3, 1793
Robert Blair of Blanford & Polly Kellsey,	Jan. 17, 1793
Eben Dudly & Hannah Goodrich,	Feb. 28, 1793
Capt. William Sage & Abigail White,	March 21, 1793
Samuel Kirby & Abigail Sage,	April 21, 1793
Phenas Samuel Landow & Esther Savage,	May 8, 1793
James Porter & Margerey Stocking,	Sept. 4, 1793
Sylvester Savage & Mary Robbarts,	Oct. 10, 1793
J—— Goodsilb & Hannah Willcox,	Oct. 15, 1793
Elisha Stocking & Susannah Hamblin,	Dec. 15, 1793
Elijah Stocking & Molly Sage,	Jan. 2, 1794
Eleazer Savage & Percis Willcox,	Jan. 9, 1794

Moses Savage & Dorothy Bulkley, Jan. 16, 1794
William Jones & Hannah Sage, Jan. 23, 1794
Josiah Sage & Sarah Savage, Feb. 17, 1794
Euclid Elliott of New London & Abigail Starr, May 11, 1794
Asahel Hough of Meriden & Abigail Bacon, May 18, 1794
Samuel Eells & Anna Smith, July 20, 1794
Abner Smith, Jr., & Anna Brainard, Aug. 24, 1794
Stephen Webster of Hartford & Prudence Butler, Sept. 29, 1794
Wells Kellog & Polly Sage, Nov. 12, 1794
Freeman Collins & Lucy White, Nov. 27, 1794
Zebulon Stow, Jr., & Hannah Spencer, Nov. 27, 1794
Siras Wilcox & Huldah Stocking, March 29, 1795
Zebulon Kirby & Louisa Gibson, May 3, 1795
Elizer White & Hannah Savage, May 4, 1795
Moses Bulkley & Patty Arnold, Aug. 23, 1795
Ebenezer Hunt & Mary Smith, Oct. 15, 1795
Joseph White & Matty Hardgilb, Oct. 18, 1795
Levi Edwards & Rozitta Butler, Oct. 26, 1795
William Stow & Esther Savage, Nov. 5, 1795
Timothy Brigden & Naomi Savage, Nov. 5, 1795
Jabez Brainard & Abigail Williams, Nov. 15, 1795
Benjamin Willcox & Rachel Willcox, April 6, 1796
William Stow & Margaret Gaylord, June 12, 1796
David Edwards & Mary Wells, Sept. 8, 1796
Daniel Southmaid & Patience Selew, Dec. 1, 1796
Seth Belden & Sally Thomas, Feb. 5, 1797
Samuel Latimer & Anna Stocking, April 16, 1797
Enos Ingraham of Suffield & Olive Thomas, Oct. 1, 1797
William Smith & Betsy Hosgill, Oct. 15, 1797
Jonathan Crittenden & Rebecca Blin, April 8, 1798
Isaac Webber & Mary Goodrich, June 26, 1798
Nathaniel Smith, Jr., & Hannah Barton, Aug. 5, 1798
Jonathan Gaylord, Jr., & Polly Thomas, Aug. 9, 1798
Robert Johnson & Lucy Wilcox, Sept. 9, 1798
Phineas Davis & Sally Smith, Sept. 16, 1798
Daniel Evets of Guilford & widow Mary Kirby, Jan. 22, 1799
Simon Hubbard & Cloe Williams, Sept. 29, 1799
Seth Belden & Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1800

BRANFORD.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Branford was settled in 1644 under New Haven jurisdiction. The Congregational Church dates from the same year. The following are all the marriages recorded on the church book to 1800:

MARRIAGES BY REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON.

George Adams & widow Brodfield,	Sept. 5, 1651
Daniel Swaine & Dorothy Rose (?),	Jan. 26, 1653
John Lyman of Hartford & Dorens Plum of Branford,	Jan. 12, 1654
Francis Linsley & Susanna C———,	June 24, 1655
John Linsley & Sarah Pond,	June 2, 1656
Edward Histcrook & Frances England,	May 20, 1656
Thomas Hopewell & Time ———,	May 22, 1656
Thomas Linsley & Hannah Nettleton,	July 10, 1656
Samuel Ward & Maria Carter,	Jan. 1, 1658
John Robbins & Maria Abbott,	Nov. 4, 1659
John Whitehead & Martha Bradfield,	March 9, 1661
John Davenport & Abigail Pierson,	Nov. 27, 1662
Thomas Pierson & Maria Harrison,	Nov. 27, 1662
Jonathan Betts & Maria Ward,	Nov. 4, 1662
Michael Barnes & Elizabeth Butler,	Dec. 2, 1662
Samuel Pond & Mirriam Blatchley,	Jan. 5, 1669
Jonathan Rose (?) & Charley Ward,	Jan. 5, 1669
John Robbins & Jane Tilleson,	June 23, 1675
Peter Tyler & Deborah Swaine,	Nov. 20, 1671
Noah Rogers & Elizabeth Taintor,	April 8, 1673
John Frisbie & Ruth Barnes,	Dec. 20, 1674
Samuel Bradfield & Sarah Graves,	June 27, 1677
John Nash & Elizabeth Howd,	Aug. 22, 1677

BY REV. SAMUEL RUSSELL.

Thomas Gutsill & Sarah Heminway,	June 4, 1684
John Butler & Hannah Potter,	Nov. 17, 1684
Peter Tyler, Sr., & Hannah Whitehead,	Dec. 25, 1688

William Luddington & Mary Whitehead,	June, 1690
Abraham Howd & Elizabeth Maltbie,	March 14, 1697
Samuel Hannington & Hannah Barnes,	July 27, 1698
John Collins & widow Dorcas Tainter,	March 6, 1699
Jonathan Barker & Mary Wardell,	June 13, 1700
John Barnes & Dorothy Stent,	Aug. 28, 1700
Daniel Maltbie & Esther Moss,	Oct. 27, 1702
John Rose of Branford & Hannah Williams of Kilenworth,	Dec. 9, 1702
John Harrison & Rebecca Truesdell,	Dec. 24, 1702
Edward Frisbie & Martha Pardee,	Dec. 30, 1702
Samuel Harrington & Hannah Rose,	Jan. 5, 1703
Ebenezer Frisbie & Hannah Page,	April 21, 1703
John Frisbie & Susanna Herberry,	April 21, 1703
Samuel Pond & Abigail Goodrich,	June 8, 1704
John Whitehead & Mehetible Bishop,	Aug. 9, 1704
Isaac Tyler & Abigail Pond,	Nov. 6, 1704
Benjamin Howd & Elizabeth Whitehead,	Oct. 1, 1705
Joseph Moss & Abigail Russell,	1716
John Baldwin & Joanna Goodrich,	1716
Jonathan Builer & Elizabeth Baldwin,	1717
Samuel Hoadley & Lydia Frisbie,	1720
Samuel Harrison & Hannah Hoadley,	1720
——— ——— & Ruth Rogers,	Nov. 28, 1720
William Goodrich & Dorcus Foot,	Nov. 30, 1720
Ephraim Parish & Bathsheba Barnes,	1729
Samuel Lewis & Mary Taintor,	1729
William Gould & Mary Whitehead,	Dec. 9, 1725
Micah Barnes & Jemima Farrington,	Dec. 25, 1725
Isaiah Butler & Martha Baldwin,	Dec. 28, 1725
Theoph Barns & Martha ———,	Jan. 5, 1726
Daniel Barnes & Patience Foot,	Jan. 13, 1726
John Truesdale & Experience Maltby (?),	June 9, 1726
Jacob Johnson & Dorcas Linsley,	June 21, 1726
Moses Foote & Mary Byington,	June 27, 1726
Jonathan Harrison & Desire Farrington,	July 27, 1726
Jonas Richards & Mary ———,	Aug., 1726
Joseph Frizal & Lydia Rose,	Sept. 13, 1726
David Rose & Hannah ———,	Nov., 1726
J—— Russell & Jerusha ———,	Jan. 3, 1727

Caleb Parmerly & Jemima Harrison,	Jan., 1727
Benjamin Foo—— & Mary Russell,	April 5, 1727
Timothy Pamerly & Desire ———,	May 3, 1727
John Williams & H—— ——— of Wallingford,	May 11, 1727
John Read & Abigail Parmerly,	1727
Deacon Samuel Penfield & Bethia Rose,	1727
Benjamin Barns & Hannah Abbott,	Nov. 7, 1727
Ebenezer ——— & Anna Barker,	Jan. 1, 1728
Joseph Elwell & Lydia Finch,	Jan., 1728
Benjamin Gailor & Jerusha Frisby,	Jan. 3, 1728
Joseph Harrison & Sarai Foot,	Jan. 8, 1729
Jonathan ——— & Lydia Young,	Jan. 16, 1729
Benjamin Hand & ——— Barnes,	1729
——— Horr & Mary Frisbie,	1729

BY REV. PHILEMON ROBBINS.

Noah Baldwin & Rebekah Frisbie,	March 21, 1733
Deacon Josiah Stevens & Mary Hoadley,	July 11, 1733
Nathaniel Palmer & Rebecca Tyler,	Sept. 11, 1733
David Parmelee & Patience Kirkum,	Nov. 28, 1733
Jonathan Byington & Hannah Mallery,	Dec. 5, 1733
Osehard (?) Guy & Mary Foot,	Dec. 5, 1733
Matthew Linsley & Rebecca Baldwin,	Jan. 2, 1734
Nathan Palmer & Rebecca Barker,	Jan. 10, 1734
Jacob Harrison & Sarah Wardell,	Jan. 24, 1734
Ichabod Foot & Hannah Harrison,	March 4, 1734
Joseph Frost & Mary Hoadley,	June 27, 1734
Peter Benedict & Mary Parish,	Oct. 29, 1734
Ebenezer Linsley & Sarah Wilford,	Dec. 10, 1734
John Howd & Martha Hoadley,	Jan. 9, 1735
Admire Barker & Rebecca Kirkum,	Feb. 20, 1735
Samuel Page & Mary Rose,	Jan. 27, 1736
Jacob Carter & Elizabeth Coach,	March 9, 1736
Richard Darrow & Hannah Parish,	March 29, 1736
Moore & Modesty (negro servants of Mr. Foote),	May 31, 1736
Edward Carrody & Abigail Lodington,	July 19, 1736
Jack & Daphna (negro servants of Captain ———),	Aug. 20, 1736

Daniel Maltbie & Mary Harrison,	Sept. 16, 1736
John Blakiston & Rebecca Harrison,	Nov. 25, 1736
Josiah Pond & Abigail Harrison,	Dec. 9, 1736
Paul Cornwall & Mary Stroud,	Feb. 17, 1737
Isaac Tyler & Hannah Betts,	Feb. 24, 1737
John Barker & Sarah Russell,	March 16, 1737
Jacob Curtiss & Abigail Foote,	June 23, 1737
Josiah Foote & Susanna Frisbie,	June 23, 1737
Samuel Shelly & Sarah Hill,	Oct. 19, 1737
Joseph Tyler & Hannah Wardell,	Dec. 28, 1737
John Bray & Lydia Hoadley,	April 28, 1737
Daniel Frisbie & Ruth Frisbie,	Jan. 24, 1738
Solomon Palmer & Mary Betts,	Feb. 9, 1738
James & Kate (negro servants of S. Foote),	——
Benjamin Tuyall (?) & Lucy Wheadon,	April 25, 1738
Deacon John Peck & Martha Stent,	May 24, 1738
John Foot & Abigail Frisbie,	Aug. 16, 1738
Eleazur Stent & Sarah Coach,	Sept. 20, 1738
Timothy Johnson & Hannah Wheaden,	Nov. 30, 1738
Joseph Davin, Jr., of Litchfield & Elizabeth Bartholomew,	Dec. 14, 1738
Tom & Phillis (negro servants of Captain Sam),	Dec. 24, 1738
Joseph Hoadley & Abigail Bradfield,	Feb. 15, 1739
John Rose & Elizabeth Lodington,	March 15, 1739
Eliab & Peg (negro servants of John Blakiston),	April, 1739
Demetrius Cook & Elizabeth Rogers,	April 26, 1739
Daniel Howd & Martha Maltbie,	May 9, 1739
Daniel Dunk & Sarah Tyler,	May 10, 1739
John Hall & Abigail Russell,	June 11, 1739
Deacon Samuel Todd & Esther Maltbie,	June 14, 1739
Stephen Foote & Hannah Houd, Hood?)	June 27, 1739
Elisha Frisbie & Rachel Levi,	July 5, 1739
Samuel Barnes & Mary Parmerly,	Aug. 2, 1739
Solomon Palmer & Abigail Curtiss,	Sept. 11, 1739
Abraham Page & Abigail Pond,	Nov. 22, 1739
William Hoadley, Jr., & Abigail Baldwin,	Dec. 20, 1739
Ezra Stone & Elizabeth Osborn,	March 18, 1740
Thomas Allen & Phebe Wardell,	April 10, 1740
John Robbins & Mary Tyler,	April 17, 1740

John Baldwin & Abigail Wardell, April 20, 1740
Josiah Bartholomew & Lydia Harrington, June 10, 1740
William Allen & Jemima Hoadley, June 20, 1740
Rev. Thomas Clap & Madam Mary Saltonstall, Nov. 9, 1740
John Swaine & Patience Page, Aug. 27, 1741
Capt. Joseph Foot & Susanna Frisbie, Sept. 8, 1741
Micah Palmer & Phebe Bartholomew, March 5, 1741
John Fosdick & Hannah Hill, Nov. 25, 1742
Benjamin Tyler & Elizabeth Page, May 17, 1743
James Frisbie & Joanna Porter, June 16, 1743
Daniel Lord & Elizabeth Palmer, July 7, 1743
Jared Ingersoll & Hannah Whitney, Aug. 3, 1743
Samuel Maltbie & Abigail Wilford, Oct. 13, 1743
Jonathan Towner & Mary Damons, Nov. 10, 1743
John Rogers & Thankful Harrison, Dec. 29, 1743
John Swaine, Jr., & Elizabeth Page, March 22, 1744
John Tainter & Debora Monroe, May 9, 1744
Yale Bishop & Sybel Gilbert, of Wallingford, May 31, 1744
James Burgess & Sarah Dunks, June 21, 1744
Abiel Page & Lydia Frizzle, June 22, 1744
Oliver Thorp & Lydia Kirkum, Sept. 11, 1744
Daniel Palmer & Hannah Frisbie, Sept. 20, 1744
Jonathan Brown & Sarah Harrison, Oct. 22, 1744
Rev. Thomas Canfield & Mary Russell, Oct. 29, 1744
Daniel Russell & Rebecca Foster, Nov. 15, 1744
Timothy Allen of East Haven and Sarah Palmerly, Dec. 13, 1744
Timothy Plant & Lucy Parish, Feb. 12, 1745
Joseph Wardell & Lois Frisbie, May 30, 1745
Amos Morris & Lydia Camp of East Haven, June 26, 1745
Ebenezer Pierson & Martha Howd, July 2, 1745
Nathaniel Frisbie & Abigail Harrison, Oct. 25, 1745
Benjamin Barnes & Lydia Bray, Oct. 28, 1745
Nathaniel Hoadley & Anna Scarrot, Dec. 12, 1745
Amos Hitchcock of Northew & Dorcas ———, Jan. 9, 1746
Nathaniel Goodrich & Mary Pond, Jan. 15, 1746
Samuel Maltbie, Jr., & Rebecca Foot, Jan. 22, 1746
Benjamin Palmer & Patience ———, Feb. 6, 1746
Samuel Baldwin & Hannah Hoadley, April 15, 1746
Nathaniel Porter & Abigail Joselyn, April 16, 1746

Gideon Goodrich & Abigail Barker,	June 19, 1746
Nathaniel Foot & Sarah Bears,	Jan. 5, 1747
Ebenezer Atwater & Mehitable Allen,	April 9, 1747
John Burgess & Hannah Tyler,	Aug. 17, 1747
Jonathan Harrison & Sarah Baldwin,	Aug. 20, 1747
Thomas Wheadon & Mary Heath,	Sept. 8, 1747
John Sprague & Sarah Page,	Dec. 31, 1747
Stephen Wade & Abigail Hoadley,	Feb. 6, 1748
TimothyGoodrich & Sarah Foot,	March 24, 1748
David Leavit & Rebecca Camp,	April 27, 1748
Philip How & Elizabeth Pierre,	Sept. 7, 1748
Josiah Parish & Elizabeth Plant,	Sept. 21, 1748
Isaac Augers & Eunice Tyler,	Oct. 5, 1748
Samuel Tyler & Lydia Rose,	Jan. 5, 1749
Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Rose,	Jan. 23, 1749
Benjamin Bartholomew & Elizabeth Right,	Feb. 2, 1749
John Morrise & Sarah Hoadley,	Feb. 14, 1749
Charles Thomas & Mary Burgess,	Sept. 21, 1749
Jonathan Wheadon & Anna Cook,	Dec. 3, 1749
Zadoc Johnson & Hannah Penfield,	Feb. 1, 1750
Samuel Betts & Rachel Leete,	March 22, 1750
Isaac Pardy & Mary Leavit,	April 12, 1750
Jonathan Palmer & Mary Howd,	May 8, 1750
Abraham Hoadley & Abigail Blakiston,	Dec. 27, 1750
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Stint,	Jan. 3, 1751
John Whitney & Deborah Smith,	Jan. 17, 1751
Daniel Leek & Rebecca Hitchcock,	Jan. 25, 1751
Job Burkett & Martha Ebenwar——hed,	Feb. 2, 1751
Abraham Plant & Hannah Hoadley,	March, 1751
William Gould & Mary Maltbie,	Dec. 11, 1751
John Wilford & Elizabeth Harrison,	Feb. 6, 1752
Samuel Rose & Naomi Harrington,	April 15, 1752
Isaac Harrison & Hannah Johnson,	May 21, 1752
John Loyd & Mary Butler,	May 28, 1752
Daniel Rogers & Lydia Bartholomew,	June 18, 1752
Joseph Tyler & Jerusha Tyler,	June 18, 1752
Gideon Potter & Kerziah Leavit,	Aug. 27, 1752
Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Hobert,	Oct. 12, 1752
Joseph Brockway & Mary Gould,	Jan. 11, 1753
James Baldwin & Desire Palmerly,	May 23, 1753

Edward Russell & Sarah Maltbie, May 30, 1753
John Tully, Esq., of Saybrook & Mary Russell, July 25, 1753
Levi Leete & Lydia Hodgkin, Nov. 15, 1753
Nathaniel Johnson & Keturah Fos——, Jan. 10, 1754
Samuel Howd and Amy Baldwin, Feb. 14, 1754
Jonah Butler & Mary Wheaden, Feb. 21, 1754
Daniel Olds & Ann Lodington, Feb. 28, 1754
Samuel Allen & Ann Foot, May 9, 1754
Amos Brower & Abigail Tyler, Nov. 14, 1754
William Lucas & Triphena ———, Jan. 16, 1755
George Dean & Abigail Wheaden, Feb. 4, 1755
Samuel Bradfield & Dorcas Goodrich, March 6, 1755
Moses Stork & Abigail Brown, Sept. 4, 1755
Noah Rogers & Sarah Palmerly, Oct. 23, 1755
Nathaniel Wheadon & Mary Morris, Nov. 20, 1755
Abel Page & Sarah Towner, Jan. 15, 1756
James Butler & Desire Harrison, Jan. 22, 1756
Philemon Hall & Sarah Page, May 6, 1756
Josiah Wheadon & ——— ———, June 24, 1756
Isaac Harrison & Rebecca Rogers, Aug. 26, 1756
Ebenezer Hoadley & Martha Hoadley, Sept. 27, 1756
Ebenezer Roberts & Elizabeth Jacobs, Dec. 15, 1756
Timothy Johnson & Mary Guy, Feb. 10, 1757
Amos Page & Rebecca Burgess, March 27, 1757
Isaac Hoadley & Elizabeth Blakistone, March 31, 1757
Capillon Barker & Abigail Foot, April 28, 1757
John Blakiston & Rebecca Baldwin, May 19, 1757
Daniel Dudley of Woodbury & Elizabeth Goodrich of Branford, Dec. 13, 1757
Jared Barker & Lucretia Palmer, March 9, 1758
Cul—— Frisbie & Katherine Conklin, July 13, 1758
Ebenezer Barker & Esther Russell, Sept. 24, 1758
Richard Lucas & Sarah Dorson, Dec. 26, 1758
Charles Hazelton & Priscilla Smith, Feb. 1, 1759
Moses Rentens of Wallingford & Mary Parish, March 15, 1759
Thomas Allen & Mary Lloyd, May 7, 1759
Caleb Chidsey & Mabel Moulthrop, Sept. 3, 1759
Rev. Caleb Smith of Newark, N. J., & Rebecca Foote, Oct. 17, 1759

Beriah Norton of Guilford & Rebeeca Howd, Feb. 24, 1760
Phineas Tyler & Abigail Harrison, March 16, 1760
Samuel Holden Tenny & Anna Gould, April 3, 1760
Ephraim Parish & Jemima Palmer, May 15, 1760
Samuel Huggens & Elizabeth Guy, July 3, 1760
Ephraim Foote & Lucy Barker, July 31, 1760
Stephen Rogers & Jerusha Hoadley, Oct. 16, 1760
Stephen Smith & Sarah Damson (?), Nov. 20, 1760
Edward Rogers & Lydia Frisbie, Nov. 27, 1760
Ebenezer Linsley & Sybel Barker, Dec. 17, 1760
Samuel Cooper & Mary (negroes), Jan. 14, 1761
Daniel Palmer & Hannah Howd, March 19, 1761
Elisha Frisbie & Martha Harrison, April 14, 1761
Thomas Norton & Mercy Tyler, May 29, 1761
Jacob Linsley & Mindwell Pond, Aug. 18, 1761
Jonathan Foot & Lydia Baldwin, Nov. 19, 1761
Isaac Linsley & Lydia Beach, Dec. 23, 1761
Jonathan Goodsill & Hannah Tyler, Jan. 13, 1762
Obediah Tyler & Hannah Barker, Jan. 30, 1762
Joseph Smith & Lydia Harrison, Feb. 24, 1762
Israel Frisbie & Hannah Johnson, Dec. 15, 1762
Micah Palmer & Hannah Howd, Dec. 30, 1762
Noah Baldwin & Abigail Frisbie, Jan. 12, 1763
Edward Barker & Sarah Brown, March 24, 1763
Abraham Plant & Tamar Frisbie, May 5, 1763
William Gould & Mary Johnson, May 5, 1763
Andrew Leete & Esther Blachly of North Guilford, May 12, 1763
Richard Towner & Bathsheba Goodrich, June 2, 1763
John Frisbie & Eunice Burgess, Sept. 22, 1763
Joseph Parmele & Sarah Howd, Dec. 2, 1763
Timothy Frisbie & Mary Barker, March 29, 1764
Peter Harrison & Mercy Frisbie, April 5, 1764
Joseph Jones & Susanna Cornwall, Sept. 19, 1764
Mulford Coan & Elizabeth Howd, Sept. 20, 1764
Alexander Gordon & Lydia Linsley, Nov. 5, 1764
Godkin Woodward & Anne Butler, Nov. 8, 1764
John Hall & Hannah Frisbie, Nov. 8, 1764
Rosewell Pond & Lydia Rogers, Nov. 22, 1764
Daniel Dee & Lucy Plant, Dec. 27, 1764

John Parker & Mary Allen,	March 17, 1765
Isaac Palmer & Rebecca Frisbie,	April 25, 1765
Thomas Russell & Bethiah Penfield,	May 9, 1765
Thomas Rose & Lucy Baldwin,	July, 1765
Timothy Way & Abigail Damson,	Oct. 3, 1765
John Gordon & Lydia Johnson,	Oct. 30, 1765
Ruben Tuttle & Hannah Tyler,	Jan. 20, 1766
Stephen Potter & Sarah Linsley,	July 3, 1766
Abraham Linsley & Elizabeth Barker,	Nov. 18, 1766
John Blakiston & Sarah Huggins,	Nov. 26, 1766
Roger Tyler, Jr., & Martha Stent,	May 15, 1767
Thomas Wallston (?) & Mary Cook,	May 25, 1767
Josiah Howd & Hannah Leete,	June 18, 1767
William Stuart & Margaret Morris,	June 21, 1767
Roger Tyler & Mary Goodrich,	July 2, 1767
Nathan Frisbie & Sarah Harrison,	Aug. 13, 1767
Orchard Guy & Abigail Baldwin,	Aug. 20, 1767
Peter Baldwin & Anna Johnson,	Sept. 13, 1767
John Price & Abigail Barker,	Sept. 24, 1767
John Gonnell (?) & Hannah Barker,	Oct. 8, 1767
Jonathan Howd & Elizabeth Frisbie,	Oct. 26, 1767
Dick & Kate, servants of John Linsley,	Nov. 15, 1767
Ebenezer Palmer & Elizabeth Hoadley,	Feb. 2, 1768
Samuel Frisbie & Elizabeth Tyler,	March 23, 1768
James Hoadley & Lydia Hoadley,	March 31, 1768
William Brown & Rhoda Wheadon,	June 19, 1768
David Linsley & Lois Palmer,	Aug. 31, 1768
Amos Babcock, Esq., & Hannah Barker,	Jan. 5, 1769
Caleb Spencer & Johanna Stokes,	Jan. 17, 1769
Eleazur Stent, Jr., & Rhoda Ford,	June 21, 1769
Samuel Plant & Thankful Towner,	July 2, 1769
David Mallery & Mary Wardell,	Aug. 16, 1769
John Loire (Dutchman) & Abigail Stevens,	Sept. 5, 1769
Ebenezur Russell & Elizabeth Stork,	Sept. 13, 1769
Enoch Staples & Abigail Wilford,	Oct. 15, 1769
Robert Olds & Martha Linsley,	Nov. 6, 1769
Josiah Parish, Jr., & Thankful Plant,	Dec. 25, 1770
Simeon Linsley & Sarah Tyler,	Jan. 21, 1771
Abel Frisbie & Rebecca Hays,	June 7, 1771
Eli Rogers & Hannah Barker,	July 28, 1771

John Willman & Ruth Wheadon,	Jan. 31, 1772
Timothy Fowler & Sarah Guy,	Feb. 6, 1772
Josiah Fowler & Lucretia Maltbie,	Feb. 6, 1772
Matthias Butler & Hannah Palmer,	April 20, 1772
Pethes (?) Baldwin & Mary Foote,	June 8, 1772
Ebenezer Rogers & Lucy Beach,	Sept. 10, 1772
Farrington Harrison & Hannah Wilford,	Sept. 29, 1772
John Baldwin, Jr., & Althea Hobart,	Oct. 20, 1772
George Douglass Thomson & Irene Robbins,	Nov. 5, 1772
Solmon Wade & Mary Towner,	Nov. 27, 1772
Samuel Yates & Martha Butler,	Dec. 1, 1772
Daniel Olds & Sarah Russell,	Dec. 2, 1772
Rev. Peter Starr & Sarah Robbins,	Dec. 24, 1772
Isaac Palmer & Abigail Tyler,	Feb. 19, 1773
Abraham Rogers & Hannah Palmer,	March 12, 1773
John Clemons & Sarah Shelley,	April 15, 1773
Basil Munson & Mary Monroe,	May 4, 1773
Alpheus Johnson & Hannah Whitney,	June 16, 1773
Noah Tucker & Elizabeth How,	July 22, 1773
Nathaniel Parent of N. Y. & Mary Lanfear,	July 28, 1773
Bartholomew Goodrich & Hannah Baldwin,	Sept. 22, 1773
Reuben Crosswell & Lois Wardell,	Nov. 14, 1773
Samuel Hoadley & Hannah Palmer,	Feb. 16, 1774
Daniel Salmon & Hannah Beach,	Feb. 16, 1774
Felix Norton & Hannah Harrison,	March 23, 1774
Samuel Russell & Sarah Monroe,	June 13, 1774
William Queen & Triphena Rose,	Jan. 12, 1775
Rev. John Keep & Hannah R. Robbins,	March 2, 1775
William Gould & Rebecca W. Robbins,	March 2, 1775
Samuel Goodsell & Abigail Goodrich,	March 23, 1775
Elias Hall & Ruhannah Barker,	April 4, 1775
Reuben Rice & Rebecca Harrison,	May, 1775
Timothy Rogers & Eunice Beach,	May 8, 1775
Samuel Baldwin & Lydia Lewis (?),	June 20, 1775
John Mallory & Mirriam Stokes,	June 20, 1775
Allen Smith & Elizabeth Rose,	Aug. 24, 1775
Peter Frisbie & Lydia Cook,	Nov. 16, 1775
Ebenezer Beach & Abigail Linsley,	Dec. 6, 1775
Levi Baldwin & Sarah Olds,	Dec. 31, 1775
Seth Morse & Desire Goodrich,	Jan. 4, 1776

Samuel Tyler & Rachel Bartholomew,	Jan. 11, 1776
Samuel Freelove & Hannah Tyler,	Jan. 24, 1776
Rosewell Chidsey & Hannah Landfear,	Feb. 1, 1776
William Frisbie & Rebecca Hoadley,	July 11, 1776
Zaccheus Baldwin & Sarah Bradfield,	Oct. 17, 1776
Benjamin Tyler & Sarah Baldwin,	Oct. 31, 1776
Nathaniel Wheadon & Hannah Foote,	Nov. 21, 1776
Mason Hobart & Hannah Harrison,	Nov. 28, 1776
Solomon Tomkins & Hannah Nails,	Dec. 13, 1776
John Whitney & Amy Howd,	Dec. 18, 1776
John Watrous & Temperance Landfear,	Jan. 15, 1777
Elisha Aldridge & Mary Wheadon,	Feb. 27 1777
Samuel Baldwin & Lois Page,	June 8, 1777
Oliver Landfear & Phebe Rogers,	June 29, 1777
Hooker Frisbie & Sarah Linsley,	Sept. 11, 1777
John Negus & Desire Harrison,	Jan. 20, 1778
Gideon Bartholomew & Welthean Sheldon,	Feb. 5, 1778
Asher Sheldon & Hannah Rogers,	March 25, 1778
George Friend & Mary Pasent (?),	May 11, 1778
Samuel Hoadley & Desire Wheadon,	June 14, 1778
Rev. Samuel Camp & Lucretia Barker,	Oct. 28, 1778
Obed Linsley & Lydia Beach,	Dec. 24, 1778
Lieut. Joseph Wilford & Mercy Barker,	Dec. 30, 1778
Timothy Goodrich & Hannah Rose,	Jan. 6, 1779
Rufus Norton & Hannah Cook,	March 18, 1779
John Russell & Hannah Plant,	June 30, 1779
Joel Mulford & Betty Beach,	July 14, 1779
Russell Barker & Elizabeth Wilford,	Sept. 8, 1779
Elisha Reave & Esther Butler,	Sept. 15, 1779
John Hunt & Lydia Goodrich,	Nov. 23, 1779
William Baker & Phebe Wardell,	Jan. 3, 1780
Gideon Goodrich & Jerusha Tyler,	March 20, 1780
Ephraim Rogers & Martha Tyler,	March 22, 1780
Icobod Page & Mabel Gould,	July 26, 1780
Ralph Hoadley & Deborah Frisbie,	Oct. 17, 1780
William James & Louisa Prior,	Nov. 8, 1780
Elisha Forbes & Olive Page,	Nov. 15, 1780
Capt. James Barker & Lydia Monroe,	Nov. 22, 1780
Steward Gaylord & Thankful Rogers,	Dec. 7, 1780
Josiah Frisbie & Sarah Rogers,	April 12, 1781

BY REV. JASON ATWATER.

Benjamin Butler & Lydia Johnson,	April 4, 1784
Cambridge & Reah (negroes),	April 7, 1784
Capt. Edmon Rogers & Sally Barker,	April 11, 1784
Edmon Rogers, Jr., & Hester Wheadon,	April 22, 1784
Thomas Andrews & Abigail Stork,	July 14, 1784
Benj. Lines & Sally Brown,	July 26, 1784
Samuel Page & Mary Goodrich,	Aug. 26, 1784
Gamoliel Baldwin & Mary Sheldon,	Sept. 15, 1784
Richard Howland & Hannah Rogers,	Sept. 16, 1784
Ebenezer Hoadley & Patience Palmer,	Oct. 12, 1784
John F. Harlow & Thankful Wheadon,	Oct. 20, 1784
Ephraim Page & Sally Judd,	Oct. 28, 1784
Jonathan Parish & Polly Russell,	Nov. 25, 1784
Aaron Griffin & Elizabeth Palmer,	Nov. 30, 1784
William Kirkum & Deborah Whitney,	Dec. 21, 1784
Silas Hoadley & Rachel Hoadley,	Jan. 6, 1785
James Gibs & Sarah Johnson,	Jan. 27, 1785
Philemon Tyler & Lucy Linsley,	April 27, 1785
Charles Joseph Dibboran & Molly Johnson,	Aug. 10, 1785
Daniel Howd & Johannah Burwell,	Oct. 6, 1785
Joel Ives & Sarah Harrison,	Nov. 1, 1785
Josiah Tyler & Anna Goodrich,	Jan. 12, 1786
Washam (?) Williams & Rebecca Wilford,	Feb. 27, 1786
Elisha Scovil & Lydia Baldwin,	March 15, 1786
John & Gim (negroes),	April 2, 1786
George Ferald & Margaret Whitney,	April 10, 1786
Samuel Goodrich & Mary Johnson,	Sept. 16, 1786
Richard Eld & Esther Reave,	Nov. 19, 1786
John Tyler & Anna Rogers,	Nov. 20, 1786
Abraham Frisbie & Olive Butler,	Feb. 15, 1787
Charles Doolittle & Abigail Howd,	Feb. 18, 1787
Alexander Coventry & Elizabeth Butler,	March 11, 1787
Medad Stone & Mary Griffin,	March 25, 1787
John Harrison & Irene Wardell,	May 10, 1787
Charles Wellen & Polly Guy,	May 15, 1787
Edward Baldwin & Desire Hegans,	May 20, 1787
John Forney & Sarah Beach,	June 14, 1787
Ely Plant & Sarah Stent,	July 8, 1787

Timothy Blackstone & Margaret Goodrich,	Sept. 4, 1787
Daniel Brown & Lydia Rogers,	Sept. 5, 1787
Benjamin Hoadley & Hannah Frisbie,	Oct. 25, 1787
Abel Hoadley & Lucinda Bradley,	Nov. 8, 1787
John Hobart & Margaret White,	Nov. 11, 1787
Joel Page & Mabel Smith,	Nov. 13, 1787
Phineas Barker & Molly Easlick,	Dec. 16, 1787
Ezekiel Butler & Lydia Frisbie,	April 15, 1788
Nathaniel Frisbie & Anna Hamilton,	April 18, 1788
Jonathan Barker & Bethiah Norton,	May 13, 1788
John Higgins & Polly Gould,	May 20, 1788
Peter Grant & Peggy Stewart,	May 21, 1788
Lathrop Bradley & Abigail Frisbie,	Aug. 21, 1788
Timothy Parmele & Matty Norton,	Aug. 24, 1788
Stephen Maltbie & Abigail Williams,	Sept. 29, 1788
John Blackstone, Jr., & Rebecca Foot,	Nov. 7, 1788
Calvin Harrison & Abigail Linsley,	Nov. 25, 1788
Edmond Norris & Hannah Parmelee,	Nov. 27, 1788
Stephen Cook & Esther Rogers,	March 8, 1789
John Hinman & Betsey Rogers,	June 12, 1789
Alexander Grant & Sylvia Gordon,	June 13, 1789
Samuel Penfield Russell & Margaret Parmelee,	June 13, 1789
Elihu Foot & Lucy Williams,	Nov. 11, 1789
Thomas Norton & Sarah Potter,	Nov. 16, 1789
William Huggins & Kate Hayson,	Dec. 15, 1789
Joseph Goodrich & Zoda Morris,	Dec. 31, 1789
Philemon Frisbie & Rhoda Butler,	Jan. 1, 1790
David Warren & Rachel Ingram,	Feb. 19, 1790
Edmond Hand & Hulda Hopson,	Feb. 20, 1790
Ephraim Hall & Sarah Rogers,	March 3, 1790
Malichi Linsley & Rebekah Frisbie,	April 22, 1790
Daniel Ford & Anna Monroe,	June 6, 1790
Benjamin Plant & Abigail Palmer,	June 17, 1790
Jared Palmer & Desire Baldwin,	June 18, 1790
Orchard Gould & Polly Rogers,	Nov. 28, 1790
John Ford & Bathiah Russell,	Feb. 6, 1791
Jacob Molthrop & Elizabeth Goodrich,	March 30, 1791
Phineas Foot & Irene Hoadley,	April 28, 1791
John Guy & Roxanna Palmer,	May 6, 1791

Stuart Gaylord & Rebecca Hoadley,	May 9, 1791
Stephen Atwater & Rebecca Goram,	June 2, 1791
Elisha Linsley & Betsey Gordon,	Sept. 11, 1791
Jonathan Wardell & Matilda Hoadley,	Sept. 18, 1791
Samuel Bartlett & Cynthia Benton,	Oct. 4, 1791
Abraham Hoadley & Olive Price,	Oct. 10, 1791
Luke Teple & Orphana Towner,	Nov. 5, 1791
Daniel Cole & Elizabeth Frisbie,	Dec. 9, 1791
John Monroe & Anna Tuttle,	Jan. 22, 1792
Jacob Monroe & Sarah Benham,	March 1, 1792
Beverly Monroe & Abigail Rose,	June 14, 1792
Andrew Beach & Elizabeth Bradley,	June 14, 1792
Stephen F. Blackstone & Anna Wilford,	Jan. 23, 1793
Nathaniel Bailey & Ruth Hoadley,	Feb. 11, 1793
John Rogers & Mary Norton,	Feb. 20, 1793
John Barnes & Mary Lovewell,	Feb. 21, 1793
Jonathan Frisbie & Peggy Plant,	March 23, 1793
David Tyler & Abigail Brown,	May 25, 1793
Obadiah Walston & Huldah Cook,	May 29, 1793
William Monroe & Lucy Fowler,	Sept. 18, 1793
Rosewell Sheldon & Concurrance Brainard,	Dec. 28, 1793
Isaac Palmer & Tryphena Marquean,	Feb. 6, 1794

BY REV. LYNDE HUNTINGTON.

Aaron Morris & Elizabeth Norton,	Nov. 25, 1795
Jacob Page & Betsey Linsley,	Oct., 1796
Daniel Averill & Hannah Tyler,	Nov. 1, 1796
Jeremiah Morris & Polly Rogers,	Dec. 26, 1796
——— Hotchkiss & Sarah Whitney,	Jan. 1, 1797
Edmond Baldwin & Hannah Stent,	Jan. 7, 1797
Samuel Frisbie, Jr., & Irene Baldwin,	March 26, 1797
Linus Robinson & Rebecca Hobart,	May 22, 1797
Timothy Hubbard & Martha Rogers,	May 24, 1797
Samuel Linsley & Silence Stedman,	July 23, 1797
Joseph Linsley & Lorana Bradley,	Sept. 10, 1797
Benjamin Plant & Lois Frisbie,	Dec. 6, 1797
Timothy Bradley, Jr., & Irene Gorden,	Dec. 10, 1797
William Griffin & Mille Parish,	Jan. 23, 1798
Abraham Chidsey, Jr., & Abigail Beach,	June 20, 1798
Levi Bradley & Betsey Beach,	Nov. 28, 1798

Daniel Hubbs & Elizabeth Thyson (?),	Jan. 13, 1799
Abraham Coan & Patty Linsley,	Jan. 17, 1799
James Tinker & Rebekah Tyler,	Feb. 7, 1799
Amos G. Hull & Elizabeth Morris,	March 3, 1799
John Goodrich & Fanny Goodrich,	March 21, 1799
Elias Plant & Rebecca Trowbridge,	March 31, 1789
Solomon Freeman & Time Warner,	June 6, 1799
John Auger & Deborah Hoadley,	Dec. 19, 1799

SAYBROOK.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

A town settled in 1635, and covering an extensive territory, which has since been divided into several townships. The Congregational Church, formed in 1639, became the mother of several growing congregations within the limits of the original township. Two of these are now in the townships of Westbrook and Chester. The Second Church of Saybrook, formed in 1726, is now in Westbrook, a town incorporated in 1840. The Third Church of Saybrook, formed in 1742, is now in Chester, a town incorporated in 1836. The records of the Third Church, so far as they exist, were published in the First book, p. 89, "Early Connecticut Marriages." The following are the records of the Second or Westbrook Church:

A Catalogue of persons joined in Matrimony by WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, Pastor:

Ephraim Jones & Hannah Bates,	March 16, 1726–7
William Divall & Mercy Stannard,	Aug. 2, 1727
Samuel Jones & Sarah Spencer,	May 21, 1728
Mathew Lamb & Hannah Stannard,	Feb. 10, 1729–30
William Bushnell & Mary Bates,	March 4, 1729–30
John Chapman & Sarah Jones,	April 15, 1730
John Bailey & Hannah Tiffon,	Nov. 3, 1730
Michael Hill & Ann Spencer,	Dec. 15, 1730
John Waterhouse & Lydia Lay,	Feb. 3, 1730–31
David Blatchley & Temperance Spencer,	Oct. 5, 1731
Ichabod Chapman & Rachel Dibble,	June 22, 1732
Zebulon Dudley & Lucy Chapman,	Oct. 31, 1732
John Hunter & Deborah Jones,	March 14, 1732–3
John Wright & Phebe Large,	May 24, 1733
Jonathan Spencer & Content Platts,	May 24, 1733
William Parker & Mary Bushnell,	June 21, 1733
Ebenezer Platts & Dorothy Post,	Aug. 23, 1733

John Post & Lydia Bushnell,	Sept. 2, 1733
Charles Williams & Mary Denison,	Nov. 20, 1733
Joseph Post & Mary Post,	Nov. 30, 1733
Amos Stephens & Mary Stannard,	Dec. 1, 1734
Jared Willard & Kathrine Bates,	Dec. 12, 1734
Joseph Dayton & Temperance Jones,	Dec. 15, 1734
Benjamin Post & Mary Colt,	Dec. 2, 1734–5
James Clark & Sarah Post,	March 6, 1734–5
Thomas Morehouse & Prudence Wright,	April 18, 1735
Joseah Wright & Rhoda Dowde,	June 5, 1735
John Tammage & Deborah Maltbe,	Oct. 21, 1735
James Post & Mary Clark,	Nov. 26, 1735
Samuel Denison & Abagail Conklin,	Dec. 9, 1736
Nathaniel Chapman & Mercy Denison,	Feb. 17, 1737
James Jones & Sarah Willard,	March 31, 1737
Ebenezer Ingham & Elizabeth Stannard,	Aug. 18, 1737
Ezra Parmelee & Jamime Bushnell,	Feb. 22, 1737–8
Ephraim Spencer & Rebekah Spencer,	June 28, 1738
Jeremiah Nettleton & Deborah Kelcey,	July 20, 1738
Gamaliel Kelcy & Mary Gray,	Jan. 11, 1738–9
Job Buckley & Dorcass Conklin,	Feb. 21, 1738–9
Samuel Carter & Elizabeth Spencer,	March 15, 1738–9
John Jones & Mary Ingham,	March 22, 1738–9
Lemuel Stannard & Ruth Grenil,	March 22, 1738–9
Nehemiah Bushnell & Sarah Ingham,	Nov. 28, 1739
Jeremiah Lay & Prudence Belden,	March 20, 1739–40
Benjamin Morrill & Phebe Lay,	June 1, 1740
John Pike & Sarah Brooks,	Nov. 27, 1740
Deacon Andrew Lord & Huldah Lamb,	Aug. 6, 1741
Rev. William Hart & Mary Blague,	June 7, 1742

No marriages recorded after this date until the ordination of Rev. John Devotion, October 26, 1757.

Perybody Grenel & Charity Chapman,	March 8, 1758
Jedediah Griswold & Patience Bates,	April 19, 1758
Nathan Post, Jr., & Jemima Hurd,	May 3, 1758
Abraham Dowd & Phebe Kelsey (aged persons),	Sept. 7, 1758
Rowell Redfield & Mehitable Post,	Nov. 15, 1758
Ephraim Jones, Jr., & Keturah Post,	Dec. 21, 1758

Reuben Chapman & Sarah Lay,	Jan. 28, 1759
John Ely & Sarah Worthington,	July 12, 1759
Elijah Wilcocks & Mary Bushnell,	Aug. 23, 1759
David Post & Deborah Waid,	Dec. 12, 1759
Michael Hopkins & Mehitable Worthington,	Jan. 16, 1760
James Redfield & Sarah Grenell,	Jan. 24, 1760
Elnathan Chauncey & Elizabeth Gale,	Feb. 6, 1760
Thomas Spencer, Jr., & Phebe Grenell,	April 10, 1760
Stiles Stephens & Elizabeth Morehouse,	July 23, 1760
Ziba Loveland & Rebecca Greenell,	Aug. 27, 1760
George Wright & Anna Lay,	Oct. 1, 1760
Ezra Crane & Prudence Lay,	Nov. 27, 1760
Gideon Jones & Elizabeth Chapman,	Feb. 4, 1761
Phinehas Pierson & Betty Platts,	Feb. 5, 1761
Benjamin Carter & Phebe Spencer,	Feb. 24, 1761
John Denison & Mary Post,	Feb. 26, 1761
Nathan Whittlesey & Phebe Wright,	June 18, 1761
Benjamin Merrils & Rebecca Bushnel,	July 31, 1761
Jeremiah Kelsey & Margaret Morris,	Aug. 27, 1761
Elisha Lee & Abagail Murdock,	Oct. 4, 1761
Thomas Rumbell & Betty Carter,	Feb. 22, 1762
Ensign Gamaliel Kelsey & widow Mary Chapman,	March 25, 1762
Samuel Denison, Jr., & Temperance Post,	April 22, 1762
Henry L'Hommedieu & Jemima Spencer,	Sept. 8, 1762
William Marbell & Lydia Grenell,	Oct. 7, 1762
Abraham Towner & Sybil Bushnell,	Feb. 2, 1763
Daniel Lay & Mercy Chapman,	May 15, 1763
Andrew Tooley & Elizabeth Grenell,	June 2, 1763
Joshua Post & Anna Jones,	Aug. 11, 1763
Phinehas Chapman & Mary Hilliard,	Sept. 22, 1763
Job Kelsey & Sibil Lay,	Dec. 1, 1763
Samuel Spencer & Deborah Spencer,	Dec. 11, 1763
Adam Wilcocks & Esther Post,	Dec. 19, 1763
Ephraim Kelsey & Hannah Jones,	Dec. 28, 1763
William Chapman & Lydia Ingham,	Jan. 19, 1764
William Pratt & Abagail Bishop,	April 25, 1764
John Kelsey & Lucy Grenell,	April 26, 1764
John Hull & Phebe Lay,	Sept. 27, 1764
Elias Kelsey & Lamsen Jones,	Oct. 28, 1764

Caleb Chapman & Phebe Post,	Nov. 18, 1764
John Post & Cloe Chapman,	Nov. 22, 1764
Ephraim Jones & Mary Dowd,	Jan. 30, 1765
Joseph Post & Mary Denison,	March 21, 1765
Jacob Barney & Dothe Grenell,	Aug. 11, 1765
Abner Bushnell & Rachel Chapman,	Aug. 29, 1765
Daniel Grenell & Lois Loveland,	Nov. 14, 1765
Capt. Samuel Crane & widow Mary Lay,	Dec. 5, 1765
Robert Chapman & widow Hester Chapman,	April 22, 1766
William Post & Keziah Jones,	July 16, 1766
Christopher Clark & Peninnah Nott,	Oct. 30, 1766
Billy Willard & Phebe Post,	Nov. 19, 1766
Christopher Post & Sarah Chapman,	Jan. 1, 1767
Elijah Divall & Miriam Jones,	Jan. 19, 1767
William Clark & Jane Turner,	Aug. 27, 1767
Samuel Bushnell & Esther Kelsey,	Sept. 7, 1767
Titus Chapman & Elizabeth Kelsey,	Sept. 24, 1767
Isaac Pratt & Phebe Jones,	Oct. 15, 1767
James Lay & Abagail Bushnell,	Nov. 19, 1767
Stephen Webb & Lucy Spencer,	Nov. 19, 1767
Concklin Bukley & Sarah Spencer,	Jan. 7, 1768
Jonas Dibble & Mindwell Stannard,	March 10, 1768
Zebulon Jones & Beulah Grenell,	April 21, 1768
Robert Ely & Jerusha Lay,	April 28, 1768
Deacon Robert Lay & Elizabeth Denison,	June 24, 1768
Enoch Murdock & Mary Lay,	Nov. 9, 1768
Nathaniel Post & Ruth Spencer,	Dec. 21, 1768
Caleb Chapman & Elizabeth Bushnell,	Jan. 5, 1769
Jonathan Lay & Abagail Lay,	April 5, 1769
Ensign Caleb Spencer & widow Temperance Wright,	June 15, 1769
David Chapman & widow Sarah Bushnell,	Aug. 15, 1769
Joseph Spencer, Jr., & Elizabeth Clark,	Nov. 2, 1769
Aaron Ely & Sarah Denison,	Nov. 9, 1769
William Morgan & Miriam Murdock,	Nov. 23, 1769
Smith Ward & Temperance Grenell,	Nov. 23, 1769
Job Bukley & Jemima Utter,	Nov. 30, 1769
Benjamin Post & Deborah Chapman,	Jan. 2, 1770
Daniel Spencer & Temperance Dowd,	Jan. 17, 1770
Elisha Platts & Abagail Chapman,	Jan. 31, 1770

Samuel Crane & Mehitable Redfield (widow),	Feb. 21, 1770
Peter Pratt & Esther Wright,	March 1, 1770
Ebenezer Ingham & Sene Parmela,	April 12, 1770
Asa Lay & Sarah Woolcott,	April 18, 1770
Azariah Buel & Eleanor Post,	March, 1770
Elias Bushnell & Mehitable Post,	Oct. 18, 1770
Oliver Hull & Sarah Platts,	Nov. 15, 1770
Samuel Bailey & Molly Carter,	Nov. 15, 1770
Jonathan Greenell & Judith Waterhouse,	Jan. 7, 1771
Joseph Denison & Ann Lay,	May 5, 1771
Joseph Hand & Prudence Wright,	May 8, 1771
Bazaleel Hilliard & Mehitable Bushnell,	Jan. 1, 1772
Joseph Corby & Mabel Post,	Jan. 9, 1772
Jonathan Lay, Jr., & Anne Murdock,	Jan. 9, 1772
Abraham Murdock & Hannah Lay,	Feb. 5, 1772
Robert Lay & Desire Woolcott,	March 5, 1772
Francis Kelsey & Hannah Stannard,	July 30, 1772
William Bukley & Mary Chapman,	Sept. 3, 1772
Caleb Gardner & Mary Champen,	Oct. 15, 1772
John Pierce Dibble & Lucy Champen,	Nov. 30, 1772
Jeremiah Lay, Jr., & Statia Bushnell,	March 8, 1773
Jasper Greenell, Jr., & Mary Utter,	May 5, 1773
Hawes Higgins & Lucinda Bushnell,	Sept. 16, 1773
William Ingham & Jemima Bushnell,	Nov. 18, 1773
Joseph Lee, Jr., & Huldah Post,	April 7, 1774
William Dee, Jr., & Deborah Kirtland,	April 7, 1774
Phinehas Ely & Phebe Denison,	May 30, 1774
Lewis Jones & Frances Murdock,	Sept. 22, 1774
Nathan Bushnell & Rhoda Bushnell,	Oct. 20, 1774
Samuel Platts & Abigail Carter,	Oct. 31, 1774
Stephen Denison & Juliana Chapman,	Nov. 24, 1774
Benjamin Jones, Jr., & Molly Stannard,	Jan. 5, 1775
Asa Denison & Mindwell Jones,	March 9, 1775
Samuel Wright, Jr., & Hannah Spencer,	March 22, 1775
Elisha Willard & Ann Post,	May 8, 1775
Samuel Chapman & Martha Lee,	Nov. 2, 1775
Cornelius Post & widow Mary Greenell,	Dec. 25, 1775
Constant Bushnell & Temperance Kelsey,	Jan. 4, 1776
Jabez Arnold & Mary Wright,	Jan. 8, 1776
Stebbens Chapman & Sibil Kirtland,	March 7, 1776

Thomas Griffiths & Hannah Stannard,	May 21, 1776
Elijah Stannard, Jr., & Peggy Divall,	June 26, 1776
George Post & Flora Hill,	Jan. 16, 1777
Simeon Hoff & Lucy Wickham,	April 20, 1777
Augustus Jones & Mehitable Chapman,	Dec. 10, 1777
Seymour Belding & Priscella Jones,	Dec. 31, 1777
Elnathan Hurd, Jr., & Anna Ray,	Feb. 12, 1778
Daniel Lay, Jr., & widow Hannah Kelsey,	Jan. 14, 1779
Joseph Stannard & Phebe Denison,	March 1, 1779
Peter Stannard & Rebekah Chalker,	July 1, 1779
John Platts & Lucy Webb,	Oct. 12, 1779
Henry Hill & Mercy Denison,	Dec. 2, 1779
Jasper Stannard & Abagail Post,	March 9, 1780
Seth Smith & Hannah Murdock,	May 17, 1780
Jasper Spencer, Jr., & Lucy Post,	July 5, 1780
Jesse Wood & Mary Murdock,	July 27, 1780
Robert Sheffield & Temperance Doby,	Dec. 21, 1780
Elisha Platts & Lydia Spencer,	March 22, 1781
Benjamin Wright & Hester Chapman,	April 19, 1781
Daniel Willard & Sarah Silliman,	May 27, 1781
Stephen Atwater & Anna Clarke,	June 20, 1781
John Wright & Mercy Spencer,	July 19, 1781
Samuel Jones & Mercy Denison,	Oct. 4, 1781
Robert Ludlow & Elizabeth Concklin,	Oct. 7, 1781
Simeon Post & Mary Heck,	Oct. 25, 1781
George Havens & Lucretia Denison,	Nov. 22, 1781
Hezekiah Post & Saba Redfield,	Jan. 10, 1782
James Post & Tamar Jones,	Feb. 7, 1782
Oliver Clark & Hannah Post,	Oct. 29, 1782
James Post Redfield & Cloe Post,	Feb. 3, 1783
Gurdon Buel & Martha Whittlesey,	April 10, 1783
Col. Andrew Morehouse & Sarah Therril,	July 13, 1783
Ethiel Plaut & Hannah Denison,	Nov. 20, 1783
Abraham Waterhouse, Jr., & Abagail Leet,	May 2, 1784
Ezra Parmelee & Jemima Stannard,	Sept. 16, 1784
Thomas Dudley & Sarah Jones,	Oct. 3, 1784
William Murdock & Saba Denison,	Dec. 9, 1784
Nathaniel Ellis & Temperance Bushnell,	Jan. 27, 1785
Ezra Lay & Mehitable Kelsey,	March 31, 1785
Peter Spencer & Jerusha Post,	April 13, 1785

Samuel Beeman & Thankful Towner,	March 22, 1786
Simeon Lay & Hitty Denison,	May 24, 1786
Moses Chalker & Saba Chapman,	Aug. 3, 1786
William Eliott & Ethlinda Ely,	Sept. 27, 1786
Elias Stephens & Lucilla Chapman,	Jan. 24, 1787
Amos Stephens & Mary Leonard,	May 30, 1787
Joel Doane & Lydia Stannard,	June 24, 1787
Nathan Champin & Prudence Bushnell,	Aug. 5, 1787
David Post & Lucretia Post,	Jan., 1788
Ezra Post & Polly Stevens,	Jan. 31, 1788
Jedidiah Stone & Molly Post,	June 19, 1788
Hezekiah Post & Anne Gladden,	Feb. 26, 1789
Job Stannard & Sibbel Kelsey,	May 17, 1789
Bemont Clark, 2d, & Nabby Spencer,	May 21, 1789
Samuel Hull & Elizabeth Stephens,	June 21, 1789
Nathaniel Lay & Phebe Willard,	July 22, 1789
Doty Lord & Mary Chapman,	Feb. 22, 1790
Jedediah Post & Abagail Lay,	April 1, 1790
Lay Stannard & Mary Dee,	Dec. 20, 1790
James Stevens & Lucy Dibble,	July 7, 1791
George Stannard & Hannah Kelsey,	Nov. 29, 1791
Sawney of Lyme & Cashia of Saybrook,	Dec. 22, 1791
Amasa Ingham & Mary Chapman,	May 9, 1792
John Merrils & Ruth Dibble,	May 13, 1792
Uriah McGregory & Lucretia Ely,	Sept. 13, 1792
Billy Willard & Desire Denison,	Dec. 31, 1792
Gilbert Kirtland & Anne Chapman,	Dec. 2, 1793
Josiah Baldin & Martha Stannard,	Dec. 12, 1793
Reuben Bushnell, 2d, & Elizabeth Chapman,	April 10, 1794
Nathaniel Clarke & Hannah Chapman,	May 18, 1794
Eber Bushnell & Sarah Lay,	June 4, 1794
Samuel Spencer & Elizabeth Gladding,	Aug. 25, 1794
Benjamin Smith & Fanny Murdock,	Jan. 4, 1795
Jasper Stannard & Lydia Platts,	Jan. 26, 1795
John Douglass & Mary Spencer, 2d,	March 8, 1795
Joshua Post, 2d, & Molly Dee,	July 12, 1795
Edward Kelsey & Lucy Bushnell,	Aug. 3, 1795
Jeremiah Wright & Rachel Stannard,	Aug. 10, 1795
Theophilus Dudley & Kezia Kelsey,	Dec. 3, 1795
Darling Dudley & Artemesia Stannard,	Feb. 1, 1796

Jonas Dibble, 2d, & Naomi Dee, Feb. 14, 1796
Daniel Carter & Thankful Post, May 8, 1796
Edmund Field & Abagail Platts, June 23, 1796
Nathan Kirtland & Rachel Towner, Aug. 7, 1796
Aaron Chapman & Sylva Kelsey, Oct. 13, 1796
Jonathan Bushnell & Betsey Lay, Oct. 31, 1796
Lebbens Chapman & Jemima Greenell, Feb. 7, 1797
John Hart Fowler & Phebe Lay, July 1, 1797
Jacob Stannard & Rusha Kelsey, Aug. 9, 1797
John Post, 2d, & Deuse Lay, March 22, 1798
Oliver Hull, 2d, & Hannah Post, Oct. 7, 1798
Thomas Hale & Lydia Murdock, Nov. 18, 1798
Aden Post & Cloe Dee, Feb. 10, 1799
Richard Doan & Anna Post, Aug. 25, 1799
Samuel Wright & Rebina Post, Aug. 28, 1799

CANTERBURY.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Canterbury was incorporated in October, 1703, having been taken from Plainfield. The Congregational Church dates from 1711. The marriage record begins:

Ebenezer Fitch, son of James, and Bridget Brown, daughter of Eben, Sept. 18, 1712
Moses Hagget & Rebeca Adams, daughter of Richard, all of Norwich, Oct. 16, 1712
Jonathan Cady, son of John, & Hannah ———, Jan. 14, 1713
Daniel Cady, son of Daniel, & Hannah Winter of Killingly, June 25, 1713
John Dyar of Windham & Abigail Fitch, daughter of Major James, Oct. 22, 1713
Joseph Woodward, son of John, of Newton & Elizabeth Silsbey, daughter of Jonathan, of Windham, June 24, 1714
John Felch, son of John, of Weston & widow Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 18, 1714
Samuel Rood & Mary Lambert, all of Norwich, May 14, 1715

John Lungluff (Youngluff) of Killingly and Patience Winter, July, 1715
Richard Smith & widow Mary Cleavland, Jan. 30, 1716
Daniel Button & Anne Button, Oct. 1, 1716
Matthias Button & Hannah Williams, Oct. 1, 1716
John Ensworth, son of Tyxhal, & Elisabeth Cleavland, daughter of Samuel, April 21, 1717
Gideon Cobb & Margaret Cleavland, Sept. 25, 1717
Moses Cleavland, son of Aaron, & Mary Johnson, daughter of Obadiah, Oct. 21, 1717
Deliverance Brown, son of Deacon Ebenezer, & Mary or Abigail Waldo, Oct. 28, 1717
John Fisk of Killingly and Mrs. Abigail Hobart, formerly of Newtown, Nov. 26, 1717
Abraham Pain, son of Elisha, & Ruth Adams, daughter of John, Dec. 19, 1717
Daniel Bissel & Jerusha Fitch, daughter of Major James, of Windsor, March 18, 1718
Joseph Cleavland & Deborah ———, May 19, 1718
William Darby & Elisabeth Spaulding, daughter of Ensign Edward, June 9, 1718
David Adams, son of Henry, & Katherine Adams, daughter of Samuel, June 17, 1718
Tryal Baker & widow Elisabeth Tippets, Dec. 23, 1718
Henry Cleavland & Lucy Fitch, daughter of Major James, March 19, 1719
Ensign Thomas Stephens & Mary Johnson, July 6, 1719
John Ensworth & Mary Cleavland, Oct. 5, 1719
Samuel Cleavland & Sarah Buswell, Dec. 10, 1719
Jonathan Walker & Mary Sampson, Feb. 25, 1720
Benjamin Spaulding & Abigail Kight, March 7, 1720
Gershom Mott & Anna Walton, April 4, 1720
Ezra Cady & Joanna Leech, April 18, 1720
Henry Bacon & Hannah Woodward, Nov. 10, 1720
Elisha Payn & Mary Johnson, Nov. 25, 1720
John Baldwin & Mary Adams, Feb. 22, 1721
Isaac Cleaveland & Susannah Johnson (Mrs. Stevens, formerly Johnson), Nov. 20, 1721
John Brown & Abigail Adams, Nov. 30, 1721
Edward Cleavland, Sr., & Zerviah Church, Jan. 1, 1722

Robart Boswell & widow Mary Cleavland, Jan. 22, 1722
Jabez Fitch & Lydia Gale, May 29, 1722
Jonas Spaulding & Rachel Boswell, July 5, 1722
Daniel Tyler & Jane Cady, Dec. 31, 1722
Amos Kinsley & Ruth Adams, June 12, 1723
David Adams & Dorcas Payn, Aug. 27, 1723
Obadiah Johnson & Lydia, daughter of Mary Buswell, Nov. 6, 1723
Uriah Cady & Hannah Boswell, Jan. 2, 1724
Stephen Frost & Mary Adams, Oct. 29, 1724
Samuel Cleavland & Mary Darbee, Nov. 12, 1724
James Bradford & Susannah Adams, Dec. 7, 1724
Joseph Cleavland & Sarah Ensworth, March 31, 1725
Amos Woodward & Hannah Meecham, May 6, 1725
John Youngluff & Jemima Price, June 4, 1725
Joseph Cleavland & Mary Woodward, June 26, 1725
Solomon Adams & Abigail Monroe, April 28, 1726
Ebenezer Rood & Mary Green, May 9, 1726
John Fish & Esther Johnson, July 19, 1726
William Biggington & Esther Whitney, Jan. 19, 1727
Jedidiah Smith & Biel Boswell, Feb. 7, 1727
Nathaniel Flint & Mary Davis, May 2, 1727
Nehemiah Ensworth & Abigail Davenport, April 15, 1730
William Baker & Constance Pain, April 27, 1739
Joseph Morse & Keziah Cleavland, April 27, 1730
Ezekill Whitney & Sarah Parks, July 22, 1730
Daniel Mason & Hannah Davis, Oct. 27, 1730
John Proctor & Sarah Cleavland, Dec. 9, 1731
Jonathan Stephens & Mary Tracy, June 3, 1732
Stephen Baker & Hannah, daughter-in-law to John Bacon, July 3, 1732
John Hopkins & Mary Rundils, Oct. 9, 1732
Ephraim Davis & Hannah Steward, March 20, 1733
David Ried & Hannah Rainsford, March 22, 1733
Bennajah Deans & Mary Monrow, March 23, 1733
Christopher Huntington & Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel Cleavland, May 2, 1733
Nathaniel Robbins & Phebe Varnum, Jan. 3, 1734
Jonathan Hides & Mary ———, formerly of Newtown, Jan. 4, 1734

James Delop & Mercy Tippets,	Feb. 15, 1734
Samuell Wilson & Mary Davenport,	Nov. 25, 1734
Solomon Rainsford & Waitstil Adams,	July 17, 1735
Benjamin Throope & Sibil Dyar,	Nov. 27, 1735
William Witter & Zerviah Smith,	Jan. 1, 1736
Samuel Butt & Mary Adams,	Jan. 6, 1736
Joshua Payn & Constance Pain,	Jan. 6, 1737
Stephen Gates & Betty Monroe,	Jan. 6, 1737
John Felch & Mary Green,	March 7, 1737
Gideon Cobb & Abigail Dyar,	1739
William Fitch & Mary Pain,	1739
David Carver & Susannah ———,	1739
John Smith & Mehetabel Adams,	Feb. 26, 1739
Jonathan Carver & Abigail Robbins,	Oct. 20, 1746
Jeremiah Durkee & Abigail Adams,	——
John Ensworth & Hannah Butt,	——
John Backus & Jehannak Downing,	——
Paul Davenport, Jr., & Elisabeth Frost,	——
William Baker & Susannah Jones,	——
David Adams & Sarah Proctor,	——
Jabez Ensworth & Mehetabel Tracy,	Nov. 17, 1748
Jonathan Thompson & Hannah Dean,	Jan. 11, 1749
Joseph Dyar & Martha Darbe,	Feb. 1, 1749
Robert Green & Mary White,	April 26, 1749
Paul Harris & Mary Herrington,	Sept. 20, 1749
Benjamin Bacon & Deborah Adams,	Dec. 14, 1749
Thomas Tracy & Mary Hide,	Feb. 7, 1750
Joseph Eaton & Lucy Bacon,	March 1, 1750
Silas Cleavland & Elisabeth Hide,	May 10, 1750
Edward Murfee & Jane Long,	Aug. 13, 1750
Francis Simonds & Zipporah Cleavland,	Nov. 21, 1750
Simon Poney & Hannah Tobias,	Dec. 23, 1750
James Adams & Sarah Rich,	Feb. 5, 1751
Richard Raynsford & Zerviah Norwood,	1751
Samuel Woodward & Margaret Cleveland,	Feb. 13, 1751
Levi Adams & Margaret Perkins,	Dec. 26, 1751
Phinehas Adams & Lydia Fitch,	Dec. 31, 1751
Josiah Monroe & Mary Hyde,	April 16, 1752
Samuel Pellet & Hannah Underwood,	July, 1752
Samuel Standish & Abigail Backus,	Sept. 21, 1752

Ichabod Warner & Anne Rudd,	Oct., 1752
George Tocommowas & Hannah Tobias,	Jan. 5, 1753
Joel Dodge & Dorcas Smith,	Jan. 14, 1753
Elihu Adams & Jerusha Adams,	March 7, 1753
John Hide & Mary Thompson,	April 17, 1753
Joseph Safford & Lydia Ensworth,	April 25, 1753
Hezekiah Collier & Jennet Nevins,	1753
Bethuel Bond & Lydia Hide,	Sept. 20, 1753
John Herrick & Elisabeth Smith,	Sept. 27, 1753
John Fitch & Mercy Lothrop,	Nov. 7, 1753
Rev. David Rowland & Mrs. Mary Spalding,	Feb. 21, 1754
William Ensworth & Hannah Cogswell,	Feb. 21, 1754
Jabez Green, Jr., & Sarah Lambert,	May 1, 1754
Hopestil Cleavland & Patience Benjamin,	May 9, 1754
Joshua Phinney & Lucy Ensworth,	May 16, 1754
John Herrick & Sarah Smith,	June 6, 1754
William Bond & Sarah Woodward,	Sept. 25, 1754
James Hides & Miriam Woodward,	Dec. 3, 1754
Willard Stephens & Deborah Case,	Jan., 1755
Benjamin Brown & Hannah Benjamin,	Feb. 25, 1755
Peter Woodward & Alethea Armstrong,	Dec. 24, 1755
Samuel Adams, 3d, and Lydia Adams,	April 1, 1756
Eliphalet Farnam & Mary Adams,	Jan. 31, 1757
Samuel Conkling & Abigail Darbe,	May 15, 1757
Barnabas Lothrop & Sarah Davis,	July 7, 1757
Nathan Fish & Olive Ensworth,	Dec. 22, 1757
Lemuel Parrish & Zerviah Smith,	May 4, 1758
William Bingham & Mary Nevins,	Oct. 9, 1758
Jehiel Robbins & Mary Bennit,	Oct. 9, 1758
Josiah Dewey & Huldah Frost,	Jan. 3, 1759
Nathaniel Lothrop & Anna Fitch,	April 5, 1759
Peter Stevens, Jr., & Lois Glass,	1759
Ebenezer Brown & Susannah Bradford,	Jan. 8, 1760
Timothy Cleavland, Jr., & Esther Fish,	Jan. 30, 1760
Daniel Williams & Anna Bennet,	Feb. 18, 1760
James Matthews & Keziah Cady,	March 21, 1760
Stephen Harris & Mary Wentworth,	Feb. 24, 1761
Caleb Falkener & Esther Moss,	Feb. 27, 1761
Thomas Dimmock & Sibil Pain,	March 12, 1761
Asa Aspenwall & Anna Adams,	April 9, 1761

Hezekiah Capron & Charity Reed,	May 13, 1761
Asa Stephens & Sarah Adams,	Oct. 2, 1761
Doctor David Adams & Lucy Fitch,	Oct. 27, 1761
John Felch & Sarah Adams,	Nov. 5, 1761
Gideon Bingham & Abigail Baker,	Nov. 11, 1761
James Woodward & Abigail Harris,	Jan. 14, 1762
William Perkins & Dorcas Williams,	Feb. 11, 1762
John Sims & Mary Stevens,	April 11, 1762
Daniel Long Bottom & Sarah Dow,	June 3, 1762
Joseph Carter & Patience Pellet,	Oct. 3, 1762
Joseph Baldwin & Thankful Baldwin,	June 2, 1763
William Cady & Mercy Cady,	——
Josiah Wood & ——— Hofford,	Sept., 1763
Samuel Ensworth & Sibil Tracy,	Nov. 17, 1763
Joseph King & Lucy Aspenwell,	Dec. 27, 1763
Abner Bacon & Abigail Ensworth,	Jan. 26, 1764
John Stark & Eunice Adams,	April 16, 1764
Matthias Button & Elisabeth Butt,	July 10, 1764
John Park, Jr., & Eunice Frost,	July 12, 1764
William Carew & Mary Bond,	Oct. 3, 1764
Elisha Herrington & Hannah Williams,	Oct. 11, 1764
Jonas Bond & Esther Wright,	Feb. 7, 1765
Henry Frost & Allice Butt,	Feb. 28, 1765
William Bacon & Jerusha Ensworth,	March 7, 1765
Asa Bacon & Edith Bradford,	May 16, 1765
Deacon Stephen Frost & widow Sarah Pike,	June 5, 1765
Samuel Felch & Mary Backus,	Aug. 25, 1765
Ira Kinnee & Miriam Goodale,	Nov. 12, 1765
Samuel Butt & Phœbe Brown,	Dec. 24, 1765
John Adams & Submit Butt,	Dec. 24, 1765
Peter Millar & Miriam Hide,	Oct. 1, 1766
Jacob Perkins, Jr., & Mary Fitch,	Oct. 10, 1766
Jonathan Hascal & Anna Lothrop,	Oct. 13, 1766
David Bacon & Elizabeth Ensworth,	Dec. 10, 1767
Ephraim Lyon & Eunice Leach,	Dec. 31, 1767
Elijah Williams & Abigail Adams,	Nov. 17, 1768
Ebenezer Bennet & Grace Ensworth,	Nov. 17, 1768
Ebenezer Butt & Prudence Glass,	Jan. 4, 1769
Eliashib Tracy & Zerviah Adams,	Feb. 19, 1769
David Hide & Sarah Adams,	Feb. 23, 1769

Shubael Cleavland & Eunice Luce,	March 30, 1769
Deacon Richard Hale & widow Abigail Adams,	June 13, 1769
Reuben Carter & Sibil Smith,	June 29, 1769
Andrew Belcher & Abigail Burt,	Aug. 18, 1769
Samuel Adams & Eunice Cook,	Feb. 8, 1770
Robert Reynolds & Olive Smith,	March 13, 1770
Ebenezer Eaton & Lois Cobb,	April 15, 1770
John Herrick ye 3d, & Mary Butt,	March 27, 1771
Nathan Adams & Phœbe Ensworth,	April 3, 1771
James Delop & Susannah Frost,	April 24, 1771
Stephen Spalding & Sarah Brown,	Oct. 24, 1771

No more marriages are recorded until 1812.

MANSFIELD.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Mansfield was incorporated May, 1702, having been previously a part of Windham. The First Congregational Church (Centre) was organized Oct. 18, 1710. The marriage record begins as follows:

Benjamin Upham & Ann Wood,	Oct. 8, 1744
Ebenezer Dunham, Jr., & Anis Atwood,	Feb. 21, 1744–5
Nathaniel Hall & Martha Storrs,	Nov. 7, 1745
Isaac Dexter & Esther Davis,	Dec. 15, 1745
Nathaniel Eli & Mary Esterbrook,	Dec. 15, 1745–6
Gideon Arnold & Eleanor Lewis,	Jan. 17, 1746
Skiff Freeman & Ann Sergeant,	July 5, 1746
Elijah Mackall & Mehitable Arnold,	Dec 15, 1746
Abner Hall & Mary Rust,	April 12, 1747
Mehumen Stebbens & Eliza Swift,	Nov. 5, 1747
Joseph Jacobs (ye 3d) & Bethiah Hodges,	June 6, 1747–8
Joseph Warwick & Sarah Howard,	Dec. 16, 1747–8
Jonathan Curtise, Jr., & Thankful Rudd,	Oct. 30, 1748
Hezekiah Crane & Tamson Eldrige,	June 8, 1749
Isaack Turner & Susannah Mayo,	Oct. 4, 1749
Edmond Hovey, Jr., & Mary Gilbert,	Dec. 8, 1749
Samuell Curtice & Susannah Bozworth,	Dec. 18, 1749

Thomas Davis & Martha Squire,	June 13, 1750
Joshua Palmer & Ruth Sargeant,	July 26, 1750
James Cummins & Rachell Swift,	Sept. 13, 1750
Isaack Hall & Abigail Swift,	Sept. 20, 1750
Elisha Williams & Abigail Gurley,	Sept. 20, 1750
John Spencer & Elenor Arnold,	Jan. 24, 1750–1
Samuel Sargeant & Hannah Baldwin,	April 26, 1751
Leonard Pike & Sarah Case,	Aug. 15, 1751
Obadiah Heth & Eunice Porter,	Dec. 17, 1751
Thomas Barrows, Jr., & Elizabeth Turner,	Jan. 9, 1752
Nehemiah Wood & Elizabeth Hovey,	March 5, 1752
Elisha Barrows & Hannah Mays,	Nov. 20, 1752
Experience Johnson & Elizabeth Sargeant,	Feb. 20, 1753
David Fuller & Desire Hopkins,	Dec. 20, 1753
Constant Southworth & Mary Porter,	Feb. 7, 1754
Samuell How & Eunice Conant,	Sept. 30, 1754
David Curtice & Mary Bozworth,	Nov. 29, 1754
Robert Snow & Sarah Chubb,	Dec. 26, 1754
Josiah Reed & Eunice Kingsberry,	Jan. 2, 1755
Josiah Southworth & Esther Porter,	April 2, 1755
Jonathan Davis & Rebekah Parker,	May 13, 1756
Perez Anderson & Ruth Wood,	July 14, 1756
Jonathan Wood & Lucy Drew,	Sept. 16, 1756
David Cary & Mary Webber,	Nov. 18, 1756
Ephraim Parker & Deborah Sargeant,	Feb. 3, 1757
Oliver Smith & Rachell Hodges,	March 8, 1757
Ephraim How & Sarah Gilbert,	Nov. 15, 1757
Nathaniel Linkon & Agnes Austin,	Dec. 21, 1757
Elias Birchard & Sarah Jacobs,	Jan. 25, 1758
Benjamin Bryant & Sarah Dean,	Feb. 22, 1758
Samuel Linkon & Mary Austin,	March 14, 1758
Richard Webber & Ruth Cammell,	March 28, 1758
William Hank & Hannah Sergeant,	May 4, 1758
Josiah Hall & Hannah Abbey,	March 29, 1759
Isaac Sergeant & Phebe Baldwin,	June 21, 1759
James Dana & Elizabeth Whitmore,	Nov. 27, 1759
Joseph Clarke, Esq., & Susannah Johnson,	Jan. 2, 1760
Joseph Davis, Jr., & widow Ruth Palmer,	Jan. 17, 1760
Benjamin Jacobs & Elizabeth Balkam,	Jan. 14, 1761
Nehemiah Gillett & Martha Storrs,	Jan. 22, 1761

Elijah Fenton & Lois Hovey,	June 3, 1761
Zachariah Parker, Jr., & widow Abigail Hall,	Aug. 21, 1761
Joseph Estabrook & Theode Porter,	May 20, 1762
Ebenezer Baldwin & Ruth Swift,	Nov. 12, 1762
John Hunt, Jr., and Mary Abbey,	March 24, 1763
Silas Hanks & Sarah Webber,	Oct. 6, 1763
Solomon Jacobs & Elizabeth Gillett,	Dec. 15, 1763
John Brown & Sybill Barrows,	Dec. 22, 1763
George Dorrance & Ellice Trumble,	March 15, 1764
Jonathan Bingham, Jr., & Elizabeth Warner,	April 12, 1764
Stephen Johnson & Sarah Arnold,	April 29, 1764
Jonathan Gurley, Jr., & Jerusha Bennett,	May 17, 1764
Thomas Hall & Susannah Dunham,	Sept. 20, 1764
Phineas Allen & widow Elizabeth Johnson,	Feb. 6, 1765
Joshua Woodworth & Elizabeth Willson,	May 15, 1765
John Turner & Mary Wright,	May 23, 1765
Nathaniel Cary, Jr., & Zerviah Storrs,	Dec. 5, 1765
Samuel Abbey & Temperance Linkon,	July, 1766
Zuriel Cammell & Lydia Barrows,	March 5, 1767
John Slaughter & Elizabeth Hovey,	March 26, 1767
Samuel Lane & Lucy Gilbert,	Oct. 15, 1767
Philip Turner & Deborah Baldwin,	Jan. 7, 1768
Nathaniel Hall, Jr., & Mehitable Storrs,	Feb. 18, 1768
Josiah Warner & Deborah Hall,	March 24, 1768
Azariah Freeman & Ann Wood,	March, 1768
Nathaniel Marsh & Rebekah Wright,	July 7, 1768
Pelatiah Holbrook & Mary Clarke,	Oct. 29, 1768
Jonathan Goodwin, Jr., & Anna Clarke,	Nov. 3, 1768
Benjamin Collins & Thankful Sergeant,	Dec. 22, 1768
John Russ, Jr., & Eunice Wood,	Jan. 12, 1769
Timothy Bugbee & Hannah Wood,	Jan. 12, 1769
Asa Moulton & Lydia Freeman,	Jan. 26, 1769
Abner Church & Sarah Linsey Coye,	March 16, 1769
William Lee & Mary Jacobs,	Nov. 7, 1769
Isaac Farewel & Mary Freeman,	Nov. 23, 1769
Joel Hall & Esther Dexter,	Nov. 23, 1769
Chysman Swift & Mary Laine,	Nov. 30, 1769
Joseph Upsham & Mary Fletcher,	March 29, 1770
Isaac Perkins & Tamison Chaplain,	July 5, 1770
Malachi Thomas & Mary Mackall,	Oct. 3, 1770

Thomas Swift, Jr., & Mehitable Barrows,	Oct. 31, 1770
Nathaniel Storrs & Ruth Hall,	Feb. 21, 1771
Nathan Hall & Deborah Swift,	May 8, 1771
Ephraim Cambell & Elizabeth Church,	June 5, 1771
Elnathan Bassett & Anna Southworth,	Oct. 30, 1771
William Farewell, Jr., & Phebe Crosby,	Oct. 30, 1771
Ephraim Perkins & Mary Chaplain,	Nov. 7, 1771
Daniel Dunham & Hannah Freeman,	Nov. 14, 1771
Cornelius Storrs & Mary Slap,	Jan. 22, 1772
Jonathan Blackman & Elizabeth Fletcher,	Jan. 30, 1772
James Royce, Jr., & Eunice Heth,	Feb. 14, 1772
Isaac Hall & Anna Palmer,	July 2, 1772
Nathaniel Storrs & Martha Barrows,	Oct. 29, 1772
Josiah Stowel & Mary Leavens,	Nov. 5, 1772
Jonathan Stoel & Anna Cummins,	Feb. 4, 1773
Benjamin Agard & Lydia Dana,	March 25, 1773
Ezra Bassett & Minervy Kee,	Oct. 4, 1773
Philip Turner & Sarah Barrows,	Jan. 6, 1774
Hezekiah Crain, Jr., & Rachell Hall,	April 14, 1774
Nathaniel Hunt, Jr., & Eunice Barrows,	May 11, 1774
Jesse Bowles & Sarah Nicholl,	May 11, 1774
Jonathan Fuller & Experience Hunt,	May 12, 1774
Timothy Fuller, Jr., & Delight Cary,	June 15, 1774
James Thomas & Hannah Mackall,	Oct. 5, 1774
Eliphalet Huntington & Eleanor Bugbee,	Dec. 14, 1774
Shephard Stearns & Olive Hall,	Jan. 12, 1775
Arad Simons & Bridget Arnold,	Feb. 15, 1775
Gideon Arnold & Mary Church,	March 15, 1775
Samuel Abbey & Miriam Hall,	April 11, 1775
John Howard & Dorcas Crain,	June 10, 1775
Anson Blackman & Mary Upsham,	Sept. 20, 1775
John Fenton & Lucy Warden,	Nov. 19, 1775
Skiff Freeman & Mary Aspinwall,	Jan. 10, 1776
Jacob Eaton & Abigail Hopkins,	Jan. 25, 1776
Jonathan Burgess & Mary Fuller Lord,	April 2, 1776
Benjamin Hanks and Ann Hall,	May 14, 1776
Isaac Palmer & Deborah Hovey,	Nov. 23, 1776
Eliphalet Dimmick & Ann Freeman,	Nov. 28, 1776
Jonas (?) Kinney & Mary Baker,	Feb. 13, 1777
Jonathan Hovey & Mary Storrs,	March 28, 1777

Amasa Church & Muctriphantheim Allen,	May 21, 1777
William Abbey & Abigail Hall,	June 4, 1777
Edy Trap & Miriam Sargeant,	March 16, 1778
Benjamin Nicholls, Jr., & Sybill Wood,	April 2, 1778
Benjamin Storrs & Olive Mackall,	Oct. 26, 1778
Phineas Gurley & Susannah Swift,	Nov. 10, 1778
Miner Grant & Eunice Swift,	Nov. 12, 1778
Billy Manning & Ruth Nichols,	Nov. 25, 1778
Gilbert Geary and Anna Dana,	Dec. 1, 1778
Elijah Yeomans & Lydia Simons,	Dec. 2, 1778
Zenas Hows & Eunice Hunt,	Dec. 16, 1778
Jesse Swift & Lydia Storrs,	Dec. 23, 1778
Asa Farewell & Kesiah Freeman,	March 23, 1780
Daniel Clark & Rebekah Davis,	May 18, 1780
Asa Southworth & Hannah Allen,	June 15, 1780
Micah Smith & Phebe Abbee,	Sept. 28, 1780
Elijah Baldwin & Asenath Allen,	Sept. 28, 1780
Constant Storrs & Lucinda How,	Oct. 3, 1780
Daniel Clark & Mehitable Slate,	Oct. 19, 1780
John Wood & Abigail Church,	Oct. 26, 1780
Andrew Hartstrom Jr., & Elizabeth Baldwin,	Nov. 28, 1780
Jonathan Nicholls, Jr., & Rebekah Swift,	Dec. 7, 1780
Experience Freeman & Jane Upham,	Jan. 2, 1781
Samuel Storrs & Persis How,	Jan. 23, 1781
Jonathan Bosworth & Mehitable Curtice,	Feb. 22, 1781
Elisha Barrows, Jr., & Mary Hall,	May 23, 1781
Jonathan Hibberd & Elizabeth Learned,	June 19, 1781
Varin Balch & Sarah Bosworth,	June 26, 1781
William Dodge & Lydia Nicholls,	July 11, 1781
Nathaniel Porter & Olive Stearns,	Sept. 20, 1781
Richard Hall & Allice Arnold,	Sept. 27, 1781
Rev. David Avery & Hannah Chaplain,	Oct. 10, 1781
Abner Huntington & Abigail Leavens,	Oct. 15, 1781
Azariah Baldman & Deborah Huntington,	Nov. 15, 1781
James Howard & Sarah Chaplain,	Dec. 4, 1781
Cyrus Lad & Amy Allen,	Dec. 5, 1781
Nathan Blodgett & Mary Balch,	May 8, 1782
John Martin & widow Mercy Harris,	Aug. 7, 1782
Aaron Hall & Zerviah Slate,	Nov. 27, 1782
John Martin, Jr., & Elizabeth Balcome,	Feb. 7, 1784

William Cummins & Rhody Barrows, Feb. 14, 1784
Heman Storrs & Allice Cummins, March 24, 1784
Isaac Bennett & Margaret Pain, Sept. 2, 1784
John Balch, Jr., & Lucy Bowen, April 7, 1785
John Butts & Elizabeth Huntington, May 5, 1785

No further record exists till 1807.

NEWTOWN.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Newtown was incorporated in October, 1711, the first settlers coming from Stratford and Milford. The Congregational Church was organized in 1715. The following records had been lost for twenty years, only recently coming to light.

Daniel Stephens of New Fairfield & Sarah Adams, Oct. 5, 1743
Rev. Benijah Cass of New Fairfield & Mrs. Ann Sherman, Dec. 7, 1743
Joseph Summers of Stratford & Abel Booth, Jan. 11, 1743–4
Daniel Bears & Mabel Booth, Dec. 27, 1744
Ephraim Bennit & Ann Baldwin, June 19, 1745
Richard Fairman of Bedford & Jane Botsford, June 20, 1745
Daniel Foot & Sarah Mosger (?), July, 1744
Daniel Sherman & Mary Northrop, Aug. 21, 1745
Vincent Stilson & Abigall Peck, Nov. 7, 1745
James Fairchild & Sarah Foot, Feb. 26, 1745–6
Samuel Gillit, Jr., & Unice Clarck (?), April 23, 1746
George Foot of Stratford & Hannah Hurd, April 29, 1746
John Ferris & Mary Gillet, Aug. 7, 1746
John Sherman & Hannah Clarck, Jan. 17, 1746
Hezekiah Clark of Ammity & Mary Peck, Jan. 20, 1746–7
Surrajah Blackman of Rifton & Bethiah Sherman, April 2, 1747
Samuel Strong of Woodbury & Uniss Booth, June 25, 1747
James Herd & Hester Booth, Aug. 26, 1747
John Duning & Annah Kimberley, Sept. 2, 1747
Samuel Bears & Abigall Blackman, Oct. 14, 1747

Joshua Northrop & Mary Bennet, Oct. 22, 1747
Jedidiah Hubbell & Elizabeth Northrop, April 20, 1748
Ephraim Lake & Mary Bristol, May 19, 1748
Josiah Burrit of Newtown & Mary Barlow of Danbury, July 20, 1748
Nathanael Bears & Caroline French, both of North Stratford, Aug. 30, 1748
John Smith of Derby & Christian Botford, Oct. 13, 1748
George Smith & Annah Booth, Nov. 24, 1748
Ebenezer Blackman & Mary Smith, Nov. 24, 1748
Moses Peck & Elisabeth Baldwin, Dec. 1, 1748
Amos Merchant & Uniss Sherman, Dec. 8, 1748
Daniel Tuttle & Masoah Bristol, May 18, 1749
Henry Peck & Mercy Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1749
Richard Hubbell & Jedidah Scidmore, Nov. 29, 1749
Abraham Bristol & Mehitabel Nichols, Jan. 5, 1749–50
Daniel Crowfoot & Rachel Lyon, March 28, 1750
Agur Judson of Stratford & Mehitabel Tousey, May 2, 1750
David Sherman & Abiar Wheeler, June 6, 1750
Michael Duning & Abiar Kimberley, July 19, 1750
Abraham Tonner of Danbury & Hannah Foot, Aug. 7, 1750
William Burch or Purch (?) & Catharine Hubbell, Sept. 27, 1750
Nathan Sherman & Abiar Adams, Dec. 19, 1750
John Camp & Bethia Glover, Feb. 7, 1750–1
Abraham Johnson of Newtown & Miriam Deet (?) of North Stratford, June 6, 1751
Ebenezer Farchild & Sarah Kimberley, Aug. 14, 1751
Joseph Blackman & Elizabeth Glover, Oct. 7, 1751
Amos Turrel & Comfort Skidmore, Nov. 7, 1751
Timothy Tredwell of Stratford & Phebe Foot, Dec. 4, 1751
Gideon Peck & Abiah Smith, Jan. 29, 1752
Peter & Genny (servants of Matthew Curtiss), April 3, 1752
Josiah Hooker of Norwalk & Hannah Tousey, May 12, 1752
Thomas Benedick of Richfield & Jene Gunn, May 27, 1752
Josiah Wheeler & Ann Sturge, June 8, 1752
John Northrop & Lois Northrop, July 30, 1752
Joseph Bristol, 3d, & Mary Nap, Nov. 17, 1752
Isaack Bostick & Mary Kimberly, Dec. 25, 1752
Daniel Baldwin & Jane Bennet, Jan. 5, 1753

Caleb Mallery of Ripton & Ann Peck, Feb. 28, 1753
Jared Baldwin & Damaras Booth, Sept. 18, 1753
Elijah Smith of Derby & Charity Johnson, Nov. 20, 1753
Joseph Smith & Jemimah Hubbel, June 13, 1754
Abraham Northrop of Richfield & Mehetibel Gunn, July 3, 1754
Rev. Elijah Sill of New Fairfield & Mrs. Dorcas Bennet, Aug. 29, 1754
Jedidiah Wheeler & Phebe Burrit, Nov. 18, 1754
George Turril & Sarah Sherman, Dec. 4, 1754
John Griffen & Bulah Hubbel, Dec. 18, 1754
Joseph Fairchild of North Stratford & Mary Botsford, Dec. 25, 1754
Ephraim Sherman & Rhoda Chauncey, Dec. 31, 1754
Jehiel French of North Stratford & Mary Foot, Jan. 8, 1755
Benjamin Hawley of Newbury & Anne Baldwin, Jan. 14, 1755
Isaack Hanley or Hawley & Hannah Northrop, both of Newbury, Jan. 16, 1755
Waite Northrop & Sarah Gunn, both of Newbury, March 20, 1755
Benjamin Northrop & Sarah Prindle, March 24, 1755
Jabez Baldwin & Mary Peck, March 24, 1755
Joseph Wheeler & Keriah Botsford, March 25, 1755
Abraham Botsford & Mary Chauncey, April 1, 1755
Abraham Bennet & Hannah Peck, April 24, 1755
John Febriene (?) & Anna Bears, May 5, 1755
Obadiah Wheeler & Phebe Northrop, Sept. 15, 1755
George Smith & Leucy (?) Botsford, Oct. 13, 1755
John Tousey & Rebeckah Booth, Oct. 14, 1755
Henry Peck & Ann Smith, Dec. 23, 1755
Thomas Lake & Betty Jackson, Dec. 25, 1755
John Febriene (?) & Rebeckah Sherman, Feb. 25, 1756
Caleb Baldwin & Naomi Herd, March 8, 1756
Job Northrop of Amity & Violet Peck, April 8, 1756
John Sheperd, Jr., & Rhoda Wheeler, Sept. 13, 1756
Lemuel Thomas & Mary Foot, Sept. 15, 1756
John Hull & Sarah Hepburn, Oct. 29, 1756
Collins Chapman of North Stratford & Mary Febrique (?), Dec. 15, 1756

Amos Sanford & Mary Cluckstone, Jan. 13, 1757
Ephraim Prindle & Mary Sherman, Feb. 23, 1757
Ebennezar Peck & Sarah Booth, March 15, 1757
Jeptha Hubbel & Experience Prindle, May 30, 1757
Solloman Ferry of Danbury & Mrs. Christian Botsford (about 60 years old), June 14, 1757
Silas Camp & Mary Sheperd, July 6, 1757
Josiah Daton & Jemimah Griffin, Sept. 21, 1757
Phineas Lee of Derby & Eve Sherman, June 22, 1758
John Sturdesant (?) of Newbury & Mary Sanford, July 5, 1758
William Gould of New Haven & Phebe Lyon, Aug. 29, 1758
Samuel Prindle & Hannah Sanford, Sept. 14, 1758
Josiah Plat & Sarah Sanford, Nov. 13, 1758
James Fairchild & Sarah Johnson, Dec. 7, 1758
Jamer Prindle & Anar Turner, Jan. 2, 1759
Caleb Baldwin, Esq., & Jerusha Daton, Feb. 8, 1759
Robert Summers & Annah Burret, May 2, 1759
Gideon Baldwin & Ann Booth, June 27, 1759
Jonathan Prindle & Damaris Peck, July 12, 1759
Roger Turrel & Patience Foot, July 12, 1759
Daniel Baldwin & Abigal Northrop, Sept. 20, 1759
James Glover & Eunice Booth, Nov. 15, 1759
Joseph Botsford & Else Northrop, Jan. 1, 1760
James Lake of New Milford & Sarah Henry, Jan. 23, 1760
Elijah Hull & Rebeckah Summers, Jan. 31, 1760
Abraham Kimberly & Tamar Burret, Feb. 14, 1760
Heth Peck, Jr., & Mary Schidmore, March 27, 1760
Asael Cogswell of ——— & Catharine Blackman, May 8, 1760
Joseph Rockwell of Danbury & Phebe Northrop, May 14, 1760
Benj. Stilson, Jr., & Martha Stilson, May 14, 1760
Nathan Dickerson & Zilla Sherman, May 20, 1760
Thomas Ford of Newtown & Bathsheba Nicols of North Stratford, July 14, 1760
James Sanford & Agnes Devine, Aug. 6, 1760
Samuel Camfield of Danbury & Mehetabel Stilson, Sept. 9, 1760
John Fabraene & Elinor Plat, Sept. 10, 1760

Nathaniel Peck & Mary Foot, Oct. 16, 1760
Ezra Perry of Danbury & Ann Booth, Oct. 20, 1760
Sillovant Hubbel & Ellen Wood, Dec. 8, 1760
Enoch Person & Abigal Cluckstone, Feb. 10, 1761
Elijah Foot & Unice Peck, March 23, 1761
Lemuel Wheeler & Jerusha Summers, April 9, 1761
Ezra Bryan & Sarah Peck, May 21, 1761
Abel Prindle & Amerillys Tousey, June 3, 1761
Daniel Peck & Hannah Johnson, Dec., 1761
Moses Write & Hester Sanford, Jan. 19, 1762
Benjamin Summers & Philana Shepard, May 13, 1762
Rev. Benj. Duning of Marlborough & Mrs. Anna Botsford, June 16, 1762
——— Dickason of Reading & Hannah Waring, Nov., 1762
Timmothy Russel of boxford (?) & Mrs. Hannah Tousey, Nov. 29, 1762
Simeon Shepard & Mary Hull, Jan. 26, 1763
Othniel French of New Stratford & Jerusha Johnson, Aug. 15, 1763
Joshua Hatch of New London & Phebe Botsford, Oct. 16, 1763
Moses Chitteuson or Chitterson & Cybel Cabot of New Stratford, Dec. 13, 1763
John Summers & Aguin (?) Stilson, Dec. 21, 1763
William Hall of Reading & Sarah Peck, Jan. 10, 1764
Abel Botsford & Mary Bennet, Jan. 19, 1764
Ezra Peck & Phebe Johnson, March 7, 1764
Ralph Gregory of New Fairfield & Pamal Turrel, May 30, 1764
Joseph Lake of Sharon & Sarah Warner, July 11, 1764
Jabez Peck & Abi Sanford, July 17, 1764
William Northrop & Elizabeth Northrop, Aug. 7, 1764
John Johnson & Dolle Hurd, Aug. 9, 1764
Gideon Northrop & Rhoda Northrop, Nov. 15, 1764
Daniel Glover & Sarah Brian, May 16, 1765
William Write & Thankful Bristol, Aug. 1, 1765
Henry Peck & Hannah Levinsworth, Aug. 6, 1765
Samuel Sanford & Abiah Duning, Aug. 19, 1765
Zebulon Norton of Woodbury & Naomi Booth, Nov. 7, 1765
Jeremiah Turner & Deborah Sterling, Feb. 27, 1766

Francis Pierce & Dorcas Hibson, April 28, 1766
Noah Parmeley, Jr., & Olive Prindle, Oct. 26, 1766
Jabez Botsford & Mehetabel Bennet, Nov. 20, 1766
Ebenezer Booth & Olive Sanford, Nov. 20, 1766
John Judson & Patience Firman, April 30, 1767
Eliakim Beardsley of New Stratford & Easter Sherman, May 14, 1767
John Peck, Jr., & Millie Burrit, Aug. 31, 1767
Icabod Fairman & Rebeckah Glover, Nov. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Rusel White of Danbury & Hannah Judson, Nov. 17, 1767
Benj. Duning of Newbury & Jemimah Booth, Nov. 19 (?), 1767
Abel Baldwin & Rebeckah Shepard, Dec. 3, 1767
Elihu Peck & Jane Stilson, Dec. 24, 1767
Amos Burret & Sarah Seley, Jan. 20, 1768
Ebenezer Smith & Easter Booth, Jan. 27, 1768
Joel Basset & Rebeckah Burrel, June 7, 1768
Ebenezer Grigory of Danbury & Phebe Booth, July 12, 1768
Noah Parmeley, Jr., & Uniss Gillet, July 14, 1768
Asher Peck & Sarah Judson, Nov. 17, 1768
Jacob Stilson & Lensa (?) Busco, Nov. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Castle of Roxbury & Uniss Northrop, Nov. 17, 1768
Jared Botsford & Ann Sherman, Dec. 15, 1768
James Shepard & Ruana Merrit, Oct. 21, 1769
Thomas Wagstaff & Rebeckah Merrick, March 5, 1769
Abel Judson & Ann Bennit, March 16, 1769
Jonathan Beardsly & Huldah Faris (?), June 22, 1769
Eli Mygot of Danbury & Phebe Judson, July 6, 1769
Stephen Mix Mitchel of Weathersfield & Hannah Grant, Aug. 2, 1769
Samuel Stephens of Stanford & Lois Sanford, Aug. 14, 1769
John Hard & Mary Nettleton, Sept. 6, 1769
John Bears & Sarah Starling, Nov. 8, 1769
Henry Fairman & Ruth Judson, Nov. 9, 1769
John Leavenworth of Woodbury & Abigal Peck, Nov. 2, 1769
Nathan Norton & Susana Barnum, Nov. 30, 1769
Zadock Henries & Thankful Allen (?), April 12, 1770

Elnathan Schovil of Strarford (?) & Mary Sanford, June 28, 1770
John Baldwin of Newtown & Judith Brace of Hartford, Aug. 30, 1770
Jabez Brace & Hannah Foot, March 23, 1771
Obadiah Gilbert & Bulah Babbott, both of New Stratford, Aug. 22, 1771
Timothy Beardsley of Danbury & Mary Hubbell, Sept. 19, 1771
Henry Fairman & Bethiah Bennet, Oct. 1, 1771
Gideon Botsford & Pulina (?) Fairman, Oct. 31, 1771
Richard Fairman, Jr., & Ana Botsford, Oct. 31, 1771
James Mitchel of Weathersfield & Mrs. Armanald (?) Grat (?), Nov. 14, 1771
Matthew Peck & Mary Johnson, Dec., 1771
Noah Burr of New Stratford & Arthy (?) Hurd, April 15, 1772
Thomas Bennet & Moth (?) Ford, Sept. 29, 1772
Cate & Dinah (colored servants of Moses Plat), Jan. 4, 1773
Levi Moss of Litchfield & Martha Sherman, Jan. 14, 1773
Ephraim Bennet & Johanna Stilson, Jan. 28, 1773
Ammon Herd & Leuca Thomas, Feb. 24, 1773
Matthew Curtiss & Hannah Ford, March 25, 1773
Peter & Priscilla (colored servants of Capt. John Glover), April 20, 1773
Elijah Hurd of New Stratford & Mabel Johnson, May 26, 1773
Benj. Curtiss of Newtown & Bashsheba Ford (?) of Stratford, June 17, 1773
Amos Gray of York Government, near Sharon, & Uniss Lake, Aug. 10, 1773
Joseph Peck, Jr., & Mary Castle, Sept. 23, 1773
Samuel M——inne of Winchester & Lois Sherman, Sept. 7, 1773
Benj. Duning & Mary Bristol, Oct. 13, 1773
Josiah Curtiss & Ann Ford, Jan. 27, 1774
Henry Wood & Leucy Botsford, March 9, 1774
James Raimant of Bedford & Mrs. Abigail Botsford, June 23, 1774

Isaac Allebe of Long Island & Sarah Lesttin (?), Sept. 15, 1774
Clement Botsford & Mary Baldwin, Nov. 15, 1774
Nathaniel Judson & Rhoda Hall, June 6, 1774
Daniel Sherman & Jeremiah Crowfoot, Sept. 23, 1774
Richard Fairman, Esq., & Mrs. Lydia Baldwin, Jan. 16, 1776
Eli Peck & Hannah Lacey (?), May 8, 1776
Benj. Seeley of New Milford & Mary Judson, May 15, 1776
Nehemiah Birtch & Jane Bennet, Aug. 29, 1776
Joseph Fairchild of Newtown & Amarillius Dibble of Danbury, Oct. 27, 1799

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

INDEX.

SECOND BOOK

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

ERRATA.

FIRST BOOK—CONTINUED.

Since the publication of the marriages from the Second New Haven Church records, there has been unexpectedly found a book kept by the first pastor, Rev. Samuel Bird, containing a record of the marriages performed by him from 1751 to 1784. (A copy on file.)

Page 25—*Elijah* Thompson & Mable Alling, May 20, 1773.
Page 27—Alexander *Bradley* & Lidia Bradley, Nov. 28, 1782.
Jared *Bradley* & Susanna Smith, Dec. 8, 1782.
Roger Alling & Esther Smith, *Dec.* 27, 1783.
James Dixon & Mary Smith, July *1*, 1783.
Thomas *Kirtland* & Cyble Sabens, Sept. 20, 1783.
Page 28—*Nathaniel Jocelin* & Mrs. Sarah Bristol, April 13, 1789.
Ward Atwater & *Abia* Atwater, ——, 1786.
John Gabriel & —— Ayres, Jan. 3, 1788.
John Knott & Esther *Atwater*, April 16, 1788.
Amos Hill & Miss Jerusha Towner, Nov. 22, 1789.
Kneeland Townsend & Miss Susanna *Thompson*, Dec. 30, 1789.
Page 32—*Paul* Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794.
Page 35—Daniel Tyler & Mehitable Shurtleff, Sept. *16*, 1742.
Nathan Cady & Rachel Cady, Oct. *21*, 1742.
John *Brett* of Bridgewater & Alice Cady, Jan. 14. 1745.
Page 37—Samuel *Forster* (?) of Douglas & Lois Cady, April, 1758.
Page 38—Rufus Herrick & Prudence Cady, Dec. *19*, 1765.
Page 41—Zebadiah *Plank* & Olive Holmes, Dec 7, 1780.
Page 44—Solomon Bates & widow Hannah *Spicer*, Sept. 21, 1756.
Page 45—Daniel Bates & Lucy *Spicer*, Jan., 1758.
Page 46—Samuel *Church* of East Haddam & Sarah Higgins of Haddam, April, 1770.
Jephthah Brainerd & Anna *Fisk*, Dec. 20, 1770.

Page 49—Cesar Black & Peg *Negro*, July, 1778.

Page 50—Leaf of original record so torn that the dates between Sept., 1784, and June, 1785, are uncertain.

Page 50—James Smith & Elizabeth *Ray* (?), June, 1785.

Page 51—Capt. Edmond Porter & *widow* Mary Smith, Feb., 1790.

Page 52—Robert Smith & Sarah Kelly, *Feb., 1798.* (Omit the other marriage.)

Page 63—Dr. Ephraim *Guiteau* & Phebe Humphrey, Oct. 21, 1762.

Page 64—*Gaius* Trimmond & Elizabeth Day, Nov. 25, 1773.

Page 65—William Finch & Mary Huxley of *New* Marlboro, May 15, 1777.

Page 66—*Mathew* Blakesley & Ruth Barber, Dec. 29, 1785.

Page 67—John Oviatt & Hannah Sherman of Goshen, Oct. *4*, 1792.

Solomon Richards & Mary Woodruff, Oct. 12, 1792. (Omitted.)

Page 68———— ——— of Pantindgefield & Polly Chapman, Nov. 7, 1798.

Page 89—The Congregational Church was organized in Saybrook in 1646, not 1639.

Page 95—Samuel Judson & Elizabeth *Baker*, Nov. 12, 1753.

Page 96—Henry *Fisher* & Ennice Palmer, both of New Preston, April 29, 1755.

Joseph Beman of East Greenwich & Catharine *Durkee*, June 28, 1759.

David *Durkee* & Mary Warner of Woodbury, April 30, 1760.

Page 97—Isaac Gillet of Lebanon & Susanna *Durkee*, Nov. 15, 1764.

Joseph Hurlburt & Lucy *Henmon* (?) of Woodbury, April 22, 1762.

Ashel Hurd & Rebecca *Blakesley*, Feb. 20, 1766.

Page 99—Simeon *Hicok* & Ann Parmele, May 22, 1782

Ebenezer *Talman* of Roxbury & widow Hannah Gevens, May 1, 1783.

Page 101—Joseph Rundel & Experience Peck, May 5, 1756. (Omitted.)

John Loggen & ——— Royer, Nov. 15, 1753. (Omitted.)

Simeon Saxton & Sarah Johnson of Guilford, Jan. *14*, 1762.

Page 102—*Roswel* Lane & Sarah Dudley, Aug. 25, 1766.

John Jones of Durham & Esther *Cruttenden* of East Guilford, Sept. 22, 1768.

Nathaniel Bishop & Ruth Bartlet, Sept. 29, 1773.

Page 103—Amos *Tooley* & Ruth Johnson, Nov. 9, 1797.

Page 104—Timothy Scranton & widow *Richmond*, Nov. 15, 1797.

Reuben Blake & Cloe Atkins of Middletown, Dec. 19, 1797.

James Field & Sarah Stephens, Nov. 29, *1798.*

Page 115—*Noadiah* Bissell & Betsey Shuttleworth of Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1797.

ERRATA.

SECOND BOOK.

Page 43—*Prince* Alden & Mary Fitch, Dec. 18, 1746.

Page 99—John Lyman of Hartford & *Dorcus* Plum of Branford, Jan. 12, 1654.

Francis Linsley & Susanna *Culpeper*, June 24, 1655.

John Linsley & Sarah Pond, *July 6*, 1656.

Micheal *Pamer* & Elizabeth Butler, Dec. 2, 1662.

Jonathan *Rose* & Charity Ward, Jan. 5, 1669.

John Robbins & Jane Tilleson, June 23, *1670*.

Page 100—Samuel Harrington & Hannah Barnes, July *2*, 1698.

Jonathan *Butler* & Elizabeth Baldwin, ———, 1717.

Ephraim Parish & Bathsheba *Palmer*, ———, 1729.

Micah *Palmer* & Jemima Farrington, Dec. 25, 1725.

Daniel *Palmer* & Patience Foot, Jan. 13, 1726.

Page 101—Deacon Samuel Penfield & Bethiah Rose, or *Russell*, ———, 1727.

Banjamin Hand & ——— *Palmer*, ———, 1729.

Orchard Guy & Mary Foot, Dec. 5, 1733.

Peter Benedict of *Ridgefield* & Mary Parish, Oct. 29, 1734.

Samuel Page, *Jr.*, & Mary Rose, Jan. 27, 1736.

Edward *Canody* & Abigail Lodington, July 19, 1736.

Page 102—John Bray & Lydia Hoadley, alias *Mark*, April 28, 1737.

Benjamin *Tyrall* & Lucy Wheadon, April 25, 1738.

Deacon John Peck of *Wallingford* & Martha Stent, May 24, 1738.

Deacon Samuel Todd of *New Haven* & Esther Maltbie, June 14, 1739.

Stephen Foote & Hannah *Howd*, June 27, 1739.

Ezra Stone & Elizabeth Osborn, both of *Litchfield*, March 18, 1740.

Page 103—Jared Ingersoll & Hannah *Whiting*, Aug. 3, 1743.

Yale Bishop & Sybil Gilbert of *Wallingford*, May 31, 1744.

Amos Hitchcock of *New Haven* & Dorcas ———, Jan. 9, 1746.

Page 104—John Sprague of *Sharon* & Sarah Page, Dec. 31, 1747.

David Leavitt & Rebecca Camp of *East Haven*, April 27, 1748.

John *Monroe* & Sarah Hoadley, Feb. 14, 1749.

Charles Thomas of *Woodbury* & Mary Burgess, Sept. 21, 1749.

Daniel Leek of *New Haven* & Rebecca Hitchcock, Jan. 25, 1751.

Job Burkett & Martha Ebenwar—hed of *Wallingford*, Feb. 2, 1751.

Page 105—Ebenezer Roberts & Elizabeth Jacobs of *East Haven*, Dec. 15, 1756.

Culpeper Frisbie & Katharine Conklin, July 13, 1758.

Richard Lucas & Sarah *Darrow*, Dec. 26, 1758.

Moses *Venters* of Wallingford & Mary Parish, March 15, 1759.

Page 106—Samuel Holden *Terry* & Anna Gould, April 3, 1760.

Samuel Cooper & Mary *Negus*, Jan 14, 1761.

Page 107—Ruben Tuttle of *North Haven* & Hannah Tyler, Jan. 20, 1766.

Page 108—Reuben Crosswell of *Yarmouth* & Lois Wardell, Nov. 14, 1773.

Daniel Salmon of *Stratford* & Hannah Beach, Feb. 16, 1774.

Felix Norton of *Guilford* & Hannah Harrison, March 23, 1774.

Page 109—Rufus Norton of *Guilford* & Hannah Cook, March 18, 1779.

John Hunt of *Roxbury* & Lydia Goodrich, Nov. 23, 1779

William Baker of *Saulsbury* & Phebe Wardell, Jan. 3, 1780.

Page 110—Richard *Harland* & Hannah Rogers, Sept. 16, 1784.

Daniel Howd & Johannah Burwell, or *Bunnell*, of *North Haven*, Oct. 6, 1785.

Charles *Mellen* & Polly Guy, May 15, 1787.

Page 111—Edward *Morris* & Hannah Parmelee, Nov. 27, 1788.

Eliakim Hall & Sarah Rogers, March 3, 1790.

INDEX.

ADAMS, 8, 9, 16, 20, 28, 30, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 61, 66, 85, 99, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124 125, 126, 131, 132. ALLY, 9. ASHCRAFT, 21. ASHPOW, 26. ATWATER, 36, 104 110, 112, 118.* ALGAR, 47. ANTRAM, 75. ASHMAN, 82. ARNAL, 87. AGARD, 129. ATWELL, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 50, 51, 52, 56. AVERY, 8, 14, 19, 31, 32 15 24, 35, 67, 130. APPLETON, 9 18, 21. ALLYN, ALLIN, ALLEN, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 23, 24, 31, 34, 41, 54, 61, 70, 72, 82, 92, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 128, 130, 136. ANGEL, 22, 34, 72. AYER, 27.* AMES, 29, 37, 93. ANDERSON, 35, 58, 127. ABEL, 38, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49. ANDREWS, 42 (see Andross), 110 ALDEN, 43, 44.* ALLEBE, 138. AMSDEN, 53. ALGER, 58. AMEDON, 65. AVERIL, 54, 112. ABBEE, ABBE, 53, 130. ABBEY, 127, 128, 129, 130. ALVERD, 93. ANTVERD, 92. ASPENWALL ASPINWALL, 124, 125, 129. ALDRIDGE, 58, 59, 109. ALLING, 75.* ALGIERS, 55. ABIT, 90 (see Abbott). AKINS, 91. ATKINS.* ANDRUS, ANDROS, ANDROSS, 10, 68, 81. ARNOLD, 14, 16, 35, 36, 48, 70, 71, 85, 86 (see Arnal), 97, 98, 117, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130 ACOURT, 24. ANTOINETTE, 33. ARMSTRONG, 42, 124. ALTON, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65. ATWOOD, 58, 59, 64, 96, 126. ALFORD, 79, 83. ABRO, 91. ALCOT, 92, 97 ABBOTT, 91, 101. AMSBURY, 20. AUSTIN, 73, 78 127. AUGER, 104, 113. ALMY, 37. APLEY, APLY, APPLY, 67, 69, 70, 71.

BLANCHER, 74, 75. BRAINARD, 85, 92, 98, 112.* BARNES, BARNS, 88, 90, 92, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 112.* BAKER, 7, 8 13, 20, 34, 52, 109, 121, 122, 123, 125, 129.* BARKER, 36, 40, 41, 46, 49, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110 111. BACKLEY, 7. BLACKLEY, 37.* BARTLET, 9, 88, 112.* BATES, 62, 63, 64, 65, 113, 114 * BAILEY, BALEY, BAYLEY, 10, 11, 13, 22, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 57, 83, 94, 112 113, 117 BRADICK, 13, 20. BARLOW, 88, 132. BABCOCK, 18, 38, 43, 49, 68, 71, 107. BASTO, 52, 63. BRAMBLE, 20, 21, 47. BARTLIT, 91. BARZIL, 20. BRACE, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 137. BARTER, 23, 27. BARTON, 54, 98. BARON, 25 27. BRANCH, 69, 71. BACKUS, 31, 70, 123, 125. BACHELDER, 52. BLACKMAN, 39, 129, 131, 132, 134. BLACKMORE, 61. BRADFORD, 39, 41, 122, 124, 125. BABBITT, 56. BALDWIN, 40, 43, 44, 49, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134 136, 137, 138.* BLACK, 43.* BALCH, 51, 130, 131. BARSTOW, 43, 44. BARRETT, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 81. BASS, 44, 52. BRAMAN, 83. BARROWS, 45, 49, 54, 63, 64, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131. BALE, 92. BACON, 45, 46, 48, 88, 89, 98, 121, 122, 123, 125. BAWN, 89. BALCOME, 130. BALDMAN, 130. BASSETT, 129, 136. BALKAM, 127. BALDIN, 119. BRADLEY, 90, 111, 112.* BLAKE, 92.* BASK, 93. BRANDIGEE, 93, 94, 95. BASSEL, 93. BANKS, 94 BRARD, 95. BLAIR, 97. BRADFIELD, 99, 102, 105, 109. BARNUM, 136. BLACHLY, BLATCHLEY, 99, 106, 113. BRAY, 102, 103.* BLAKISTONE, BLAKISTON, 102, 104, 105, 107. BARTHOLOMEW, 102, 103, 104, 109. BLACKSTONE, 111, 112. BLAGUE 114. BARNEY, 116. BABBOTT, 137.

* See Errata.

BARBER.* BECKWITH, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 26, 28, 30, 38. BEEBE, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38. BENNER, 15. BEACH, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112.* BENNETT, 18, 66, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138. BECKUS, 90. BECK, 19. BELDING, BELDIN, BELDEN, 23, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 88, 98, 114, 118. BELOTE, 25. BEVAN, 27. BENEDICT, 72, 101, 132.* BERRY, 36. BREWER, 86, 90. BREWSTER (see Bruster). BETTS, 99, 102, 104. BENTLY, 39. BENTON, 91, 97, 112. BETTIS, 41, 45, 48. BENY, 44. BENHAM, 84, 112. BELLOWS, 54, 61, 62. BENJAMIN, 77, 82, 124. BEARDSLEY, 80, 136, 137. BEMONT, 85. BECHLEY, 91. BEARS, 104, 131, 132, 133, 136. BEEMAN, 119.* BELCHER, 126. BRETT.* BIRD, 76. BISHOP, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 95, 100, 103, 115.* BILL, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 30, 39, 40, 44, 46, 48, 90. BIGGS, 18. BRIGGS, 38. BIRCH, 20, 21. BIRTCH, 138. BRISTOW, 23. BRIGHTMAN, 25. BIRN, 89. BILLINGS, 25, 27. BLISS, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 67, 96. BIRCHARD, 38, 127. BIBBINS, 77, 78, 82, 92. BINGHAM, 41, 47, 124, 125, 128. BISSELL, 43, 46, 49, 121.* BINNEY, 44. BLIN, 92 98. BRITTON, 44, 46. BRINK, 47. BRIGDEN, 98. BIXBY, 50, 51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65. BRISSAT, 55. BIGGINGTON, 122. BIGELOW, 72. BIDWELL, 75, 79, 82, 83. BRISTOL, 132, 135, 137.* BROWER, 105. BROOKS, 8, 11, 17, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 52, 56, 58, 63, 96, 114. BOOLE, 10. BOLLES, BOWLES, 14, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 129. BOHAM, 10. BROOKFIELD, 10. BROWN, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 73, 79, 80, 84, 87, 93, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128. BODDINGTON, 14. BRODFIELD, 99. BOOTH, 15, 83, 90, 91, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136. BOTFORD, 132. BROCKWAY, 17, 104. BOW, 89. BOONE, 36. BOTSFORD, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138. BLOYD, 37. BLODGETT, 130. BOUNIE, 43. BOWEN, 54 57, 58, 60, 70, 131. BLOIS, 54, 55. BLOSS, 55. BOSWORTH, BOZWORTH, 126, 127, 130. BROWNLEE, 66. BOSWELL, 122. BOID, 67. BOSTON, 69, 72. BOTTOM, 67, 70, 125. BOWERS, 90, 92. BOARDMAN, 90, 94, 95. BOND, 124, 125. BOSTICK, 132.* BURKETT, 104.* BUTTON, 121, 125. BUILER, 100 BULLVICH, 93. BULKLEY, 8, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 87, 90, 94, 98, 114. BUKLEY, 116, 117. BUTLER, 9, 12, 19, 20, 29, 32, 33, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111.* BURCHARD, 11. BUSH, 87. BUCHANAN, 12. BURLEY, 50. BUTTOLPH, 16, 18, 22, 38. BULL, 73. BUNCE, 21, 73. BUNDY, 63, 64. BULLES, 26. BUGBEE, 55, 128, 129. BURK, 27. BURLISON, 87, 88. BURKER, 29 BUTMAN, 59. BUDINGTON, 30. BUSWELL, 121. BUCKLIN, 53. BURTWELL, 33. BURRIL, BURRILL, BURRALL, BURREL, 54, 57, 59, 60, 71, 80, 136. BURGH, 37. BURT, 51, 94, 126. BUMSTEED, 39. BURGE, 66. BRUSTER, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50. BUTT, 123, 125, 126. BUEL, 40, 41, 47, 49, 73, 117, 118. BURNHAM, 41, 85, 90, 94. BUCK, 70, 92, 96, 97. BUSHNELL, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120 BURWELL, 110.* BURBANK, 47. BURGIS, 92. BURGESS, 72, 103, 104, 105, 106, 129.* BUFFINGTON, 51. BURR, 73, 81, 88, 137. BUSWELL, 122. BUTTS, 131. BURRIT, 132, 133, 136. BURCH, 132. BURRET, 134. BUSCO, 136. BUNNELL.* BLY, 16. BYLES, 23. BYRNE, 30, 33. BYINGTON, 100, 101. BRYANT, 127. BRYAN, BRIAN, 135.

CALFREY, 37. CANN, 49. CHASE, 64. CABOT, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 135. CARPENTER, 7, 53,

* See Errata.

57, 61, 64. 66. CRAWFORD, 30. CHAPPELL, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19. 20. 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 39. CLARKE, CLARCK, CLARK, 8, 15, 17 21, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 68, 70, 71, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 114, 116, 118, 119, 127, 128, 130, 131. CAMP, 9, 12, 15, 16, 93, 103, 104, 109, 132, 134.* CANADY, 67.* CALL, 60. CALKINS, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 47. CARD, 68, 69. CAMBELL, CAMPBEL, 10, 12, 129. CAREY, 69. CARROL, 55, 57, 59, 61. CHAPMAN, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23. 24, 25. 26, 27, 28. 29, 34, 35, 40, 41, 113. 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 133.* CRANK, 10, 12. CHANY, 32. CADY, 11, 51, 53, 54, 57. 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 83, 92, 120, 121. 122, 124, 125 * CLAY. 34. CAREW, 15. 125. CARYL, CARYLL, CARRIL, CARREL, 17, 19, 54. CHAMBERLAIN. 40, 51, 53, 54. CALDER, 17. CRANDAL 36, 42, 48. CARDWELL, 21. CARLILE, 71. CAS——, 38. CHANDEE, 71. CHANDLEY, 24. CRAIN, CRANE, 40, 41, 42, 43, 115, 116, 117, 126, 129. CHAMPLIN, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34. CHANDLER, 50, 54, 61, 86. CARTER, 26, 31, 99, 101, 114, 115. 117, 120, 125, 126. CASS, 42. 43. 47, 48, 131. CÆSAR, 27. CHAFFEE, CHAFIE, 41, 53, 57. CHADWICK, 28, 77. 85. CADWELL, 72, 73, 74, 75. 76. 77, 78. 79, 80, 81, 82, 83. 84. 85. CLAUSON, 47, 49. CHANNING, 30. CADREN, 58. CATLIN, 76. CASWELL, 80. CANDE, 90, 95. CHAUNCEY, 88, 94. 115, 133. CAMBRIDGE, 110. CADNAY, 96. CANFIELD, 103. (see Camfield). CARRODY, 101. CLAP, 103. CHAMPIN, CHAMPEN, 117, 119. CHALKER, 118, 119. CASHIA, 119. CARVER, 123. CASE. 124, 127. CAPRON, 125. CARY, 127, 128, 129. CAMMELL, 127, 128. CHAPLAIN, 128. 129, 130. CAMFIELD, 134. CASTLE, 136, 137. CATE, 137. CHESTER, 12. CLEW, 47. CHEW, 23. 35. CHEENEY, CHENEY, 24, 26, 28, 86, 97. CLEVELAND, 25, 43, 50, 64, 67, 68, 121, 122, 123. 124, 126. CHELES, 32. CHEEVER, 45. CEPHAS, 47. CLEMONS, 108. CRERY, 66. CHESEBROUGH, CHESBORROUGH, 33, 67. CLEFT, 67. CENTER, 73. CHRISTOPHERS, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19. 23. 26, 30, 32. CRISP, 25, 36, 47. CIZANE, 31. CHRISTIANA, 35. CHILD, 52, 53, 54, 55. 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. CHILDS, 70. CHRIDENDEN, 93. CRITTENDEN, 98.* CHITTENSON, 135. CHITTERSON, 135. CHILSON, 95, CHIDSEY, 105, 109, 112. COCKLE, 48. CORWIN, 71. COVEL, 62. COPELAND, 61, 64. CROCKER, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37. 44, 45, 48. COMSTOCK, 7, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22. CROSBY, 54, 56, 62, 63. 64, 65, 72, 75. 82, 85. 129. CROSSMAN, 8. COLEGROVE, 71, 72. COLT, 36, 74, 114. COIT, COYT, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 67. CONGDEN, 13. CORBIN, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 64. COYE, COY, 13 95, 128. CORBETT, 39, 42. COX, 13. COGSWELL, 40, 41, 43, 70, 93, 124, 134. COLLENS, COLLINS, 15, 21, 22, 29, 43, 44, 45, 75, 76, 81, 92, 97. 98, 100, 128. COMINS, 57. COP, 19, 23. CROFOOT, CROWFOOT, 39, 43, 87, 88, 89, 132, 138. CROSWELL, 20, 70, 76, 84, 108.* COOK, COOKE, 40, 51, 79, 93, 102, 104. 107, 108 109, 111, 112, 126.* CROWDER, 26. CONVERSE, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54. 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65. COLFAX, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36. COBURN, 51. COBB, 28, 121, 123. 126. COLMAN, 50. CORNING, 29, 69. CODNER, 36. CODNEY, 30. COLES, COLE, 40, 66, 67, 68, 80. 88, 94, 112. CLOE, 30, 89. COMING, 49. COOPER, 33, 47. 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 92, 93. 106.* COATS, 52, 55, 61. CORNAL, CORNELL, 33, 34, 36, 94. CLOUGH, 50, 51, 52, 55. 65. COLVER, 38, 39, 43. COLLER, 56. COLTON, 75, 77, 78, 86. COVENTRY, 110. COAN, CONE, 72, 93. 94. 106, 113. CONCKLIN, CONKLIN, 105, 114, 118, 124.* CORNWALL, 102, 106. COACH,

* See Errata.

101, 102. COLBAN, 96. COLVIN, 82. CROWELL, 83. COWLES, 84, 86. COTTON, 86. 89, 93, 96. CORNWEL, CORNWELL, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96. COOLY, 91. COLHOONE, 91. CORBY, 117. COLLIER. 124. CONANT, 127. CHURCH, 10, 12, 22, 28, 32, 85, 121, 128. 129, 130.* CULVER, 12, 24. 25, 27, 35, 36. CURTISE, CURTICE, 17, 18, 22, 126 127, 130. CURTISS, CURTIS, 53, 60, 73, 80, 82. 102 132, 137. CUSTOVER, 21. CUSHMAN, 32, 40, 43 47. CUFF, 44. CUTLER, 51, 52, 61, 69, 70, 71. CUMMINGS, CUMMINS, 52 59. 62. 64, 127, 129. 131. CHURCHIL, CHURCHILL, CHURCHEL, 58, 88 89, 90, 92 95. CURRIE, 80. CHUBB, 127. CLUCKSTONE, 134. 135. CULPHER.*

DART, 8, 9 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19. 21, 22. 23. 24. 25, 30, 31. DANIELS, DANIELL, 9, 10, 14. 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22 27, 29, 30, 33, 36. 55. DAVIS, 10, 13. 18. 20, 23, 33, 34, 36, 44 49. 53 55, 59 60, 98, 122. 124. 126 127, 130 DAYTON, DATON, 10, 27, 114, 134. DARROW, 13, 14, 15, 18. 23 24, 25. 28, 29 30 83. 101.* DAVENPORT. 30. 55 66, 99, 122, 123. DANFORTH, 32. DANZY, 37. DARBY, 121. DANA. 45, 127, 129, 130. DAMSON, 106 107. DANIELSON, 52. DALEY, 54. DAVIES 68. DAVISON, 56, 60. DAGGETT. 68. DANHUG. 83. DRAKE, 84, 85. DARREL, 93. DAPHNA, 101. DAVIN, 102. DARBE, DARBEE, 122, 123, 124. DAMONS, 103. DAY.* DENNIS 8, 15, 19, 27. 36. DEAN, 9, 28, 40, 43, 66. 67, 69, 70, 105, 123, 127. DEANS. 122. DENISON, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22. 23, 24, 28. 39. 114, 115 116, 117, 118, 119. DESHON, 12, 22, 23. 26. 31, 33, 34, 36. DEWOLF, DEWOLFE. 39 90. DEWEY, 39, 41, 42 45. 46, 48. 49. 95. 124. DEHANE, 45. DEMMING, DEMING, 46, 78, 79, 80. 81, 85, 86, 96. DEMMON. 49. DELANO, 49. DRESSER. 50. 51, 64. 65. DELOP, 66, 67, 123, 126. DEXTER, 68, 126, 128. DERID, 90. DREGGS, 93. DEE. 106, 117, 119, 120. DEVOTION, 114. DREW, 127. DEET, 132. DEVINE 134. DIBBLE, DIBLE, 8, 39 113, 116, 117. 119, 120. 138. DILLIMORE. DILLAMORE. 9 21, 23. DICKSON, DIXON. 11, 13 38, 44, 46, 67, 71 97.* DICKINSON. 36, 91. DILLEN. 12. DILLIS, 39. DRISKIL. 12. DILL. 14. DIXWELL, 18. DIMON. 37. DICK, 43. 107. DWIGHT. 50, 52. 53, 55, 56, 60. 81. DYKE, DIKE, 52. 53, 60. DIBBORAN 110 DIVALL, 113. 116, 118. DIMMOCK, 124. DIMMICK. 129. DICKERSON, 134. DICKASON. 135. DINAH, 137. DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS, 7, 8 9. 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. 36, 37, 38, 48, 67, 68, 69, 71, 119. DODGE. 9 20, 32, 57, 124. 130 DOWNER, 13, 44 DORR, 38. DOWNEY, 43. DOUBLEDAY, 44, 46. DOGGETT, 45. DOWNING, 58, 123. DOW. 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 125. DOLITTLE, DOOLITTLE, 90, 92, 93, 110. DOXY, 95. DOWDE, DOWD, 95, 114, 116. DORSON, 105. DOBY, 118. DOAN, DOANE, 119, 120 DORRANCE. 128. DURFEY, 21, 27. DURPEY, 32. DUNTON, 30, 34. DURYEE, 36. DURKEE, 45, 123.* DUPIGNAC, 37. DUPTON, 52. DUTTON, 54. DUNKON, 65. DUNKIN, 90. DUNWORTH, 68. DUNLAP, 70. 71. DUNHAM, 96, 126, 128, 129. DUDLEY, DUDLY, 97. 105, 113, 118, 119.* DUNK, 102. DUNKS, 103. DUNING, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137. DYAR, 66, 120, 123.

EADS, 10. EAMS. 13 (see Emms), 18, 21. EATON. 50, 51, 52. 57, 58, 70, 123, 126, 129. EVERDEN, EVARDEN, 64, 65. EASTON, 85, 86. EDWARDS, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97. 98. EAGLESTONE, 90, 93. ENGLAND, 99. ELD. 110. EASLICK. 111. EMMS, 9. EDGECOMB, 9. 10, 13. 15, 16, 28. EWEN, 13, 21. EDGERTON, 31. EGERTON, 15, 26.

* See Errata.

ETHERIDGE, 18. ELDREDGE, ELDRIGE, 22, 27, 37, 126. EWETS, 26. EVETS, 28, 91, 98. ELWELL, ELWILL, 38, 101. EVERAT, 43. ELLS, EELLS, 48, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. EMERSON, 55, 64. ELLERY, 73. EGGLESTON, 79, 89. EVERITT, 83. EBENWAR—HED, 104.* ENSWORTH, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126 ESTABROOK, ESTERBROOK, 126, 128. ELLITHORP, ELITHORP, ELLITHORPE, 52, 53, 56, 62, 64. ELLINGWOOD, 55. ELLIOT, ELIOT, ELLIOTT, 57, 58 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 94, 95, 98, 119. ELLIS, 61, 118. EGIN (?), 66. ENSIGN, 73, 74 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. ELIAB, 102. ELI, 126. EDMONDS 60. ELSWORTH, 79. ELY, 17, 91, 115, 116, 117, 119.

FAIRBANKS, 12, 17, 57, 62. FARR, 20. FALKNER, 27. FAGINS 30. FRANKLIN, 33, 35. FARNAM, FARNUM, 56, 66, 124 FARRAR, 58. FARROW, 58. FAY, 59. FASSET, 64. FAIRMAN, 131, 136 137, 138. FAXON, 78. FARIS, 136. FARNSWORTH, 82. FABRAENE, 134, (see Febriene). FRANCIS, 82, 83, 88. FRANK, 82. FAREWELL, FAREWEL, 128, 129, 130. FLAGG, 85, 86. FARRINGTON, 86 100.* FRARY, 87, 89, 91, 94. FALKENER, 124 FARCHILD, FAIRCHILD, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138. FERGO, 9 12, 15, 18, 19, 26 (see Furgo). FELLOWS, 19, 30, 66. FREIND, FRIEND, 26, 109. FRENCH, 26, 33, 45, 93, 132, 133, 135. FREEMAN, 35, 56, 71, 113, 126, 128, 129 130. FENTON, 49, 128, 129 FLETCHER, 81 128, 129. FEZEY 91. FREELOVE, 109. FERALD, 110. FELCH, 120, 123, 125. FERRIS 131. FEBRIENE, 133. FEBRIQUE, 133. FERRY, 134 FRINK, 7, 68. FITCH, 13, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 58, 86 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125.* FISH, 30, 46, 47, 49, 70, 122, 124. FINNEY, 43. FILLMORE, 46. FLINT, 56, 57, 122. FIELD, FIELDS, 66, 120.* FRIARS, 67. FIRMAN, 71, 136 FISHER, 78, 81.* FITS, 81. FRISBY, FRISBIE, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107 108, 109, 110 111, 112.* FRIZZLE, FRIZAL, 100, 103. FINCH, 101.* FISK, 121 * FOS—, 105. FOX, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 67, 69, 70 96. FOSDYKE, 10, 14, 21. FORD, 14, 107, 111, 134, 137 FOOTE, FOOT, 15 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137.* FOWLER, 16, 43 47, 69, 73, 108, 112, 120. FOWLE, 52, 53. FORSITH, 19. FOSTER, FORSTER, 23, 27, 39, 40, 46, 62, 103.* FOLLET, 23. FORBES, 27, 77, 85, 86, 109. FORESIDES, 29. FLORA, 47. FORTUNE, 70. FLOWER, FLOWERS, 73, 74, 75, 76 77, 78, 80. FROST, 101, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126. FOSDICK, 103. FORNEY, 110. FULTON, 32. FURGO, 35. FULLER, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 63, 65, 68, 78, 86, 127, 129.

GRANT, 9, 13, 17, 22, 63, 82, 111, 130, 136. GARDINER, GARDNER, 10, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28, 47, 117. GRAVES, 13, 21, 29, 42, 43, 65, 99. GLADDEN, 14 16, 119. GLADDING, 45, 119, GAGER, 19, 48. GALE, 32, 115, 122. GRACE, 37, 46. GAY, 39, 47, 48, 55, 63, 72, 77. GAYLORD, 42, 73, 76, 77, 82, 92, 93, 95, 98, 109, 112. GRAY (see Grey). GRANDEY, 43. GAMBE, 49. GARY, 63. GALLOP, 68, 69, 71. GAILOR, GAYLOR, 77, 101. GARYWICK, GARRUYCK, 81, 82. GRAT, 137. GAINS, 92. GRANNIS, 95. GATES, 123. GLASS, 124, 125. GREY, GRAY, 9, 11, 14, 27, 29, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 71, 75, 77, 80, 114 137. GABRIEL.* GREEN, 9, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 90, 122, 123, 124. GEE, 21. GEORGE, 26, 32, 35, 41. GRENLOW, 33. GLESON, 79. GREENWOOD, 79. GREN-

* See Errata.

ELL, GREENELL, GRENEL, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120. GEARY, 130. GENNY, 132. GREGORY, 135. GEVENS.* GRIFFING, GRIFFIN, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 34, 110, 112, 133, 134. GIDDENS, 10. GIBBONS, 14. GRIFFEN, 133. GILBERT, 18, 59, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 103, 126, 127, 137.* GRISWOULD, GRISWOLD, 28, 48, 75, 85, 86, 95, 114. GILNOR, 31. GILLETT, GILLET, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80, 127, 128, 131, 136.* GRIDLY, GRIDLEY, 40, 76, 82, 84, 95. GIBBON, 71. GIBBS, GIBS, 72, 79, 80, 110. GYPSON, GIPSON, 87, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95. GILL, 88. GILEREAP, 93. GIBSON, 96, 98. GIM, 110. GRIFFITHS, 118. GILLIT, 131. GRIGORY, 136. GOLDING, 8. GOODRICH, 8, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107 108, 109, 110, 111, 113.* GOLLER, 10. GOFF, 11. GODDARD, 14, 19, 22, 28, 32, 33, 55. GOLD, 20. GOULD, 63, 88, 90, 94, 100, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 134.* GOODFAITH, 22. GORTON, 26, 28. GLOVER, 38, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137. GOODWIN, 48, 49, 72, 74, 75, 80 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 93, 97, 128. GROSS, 49, 92, 93. GOODALE, 50, 64, 125. GOODELL, 51. GORAM, 112. GROVER, 52, 59. GROW, 57, 59, 61, 63. GORDON, 69, 71, 106, 107, 111, 112. GOODMAN, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85. GOODSILB, 97. GOODSELL, 108. GOODSILL, 106. GONNELL, 107. GURLEY, 18, 127, 128, 130. GUNN, GUN, 22, 23, 26, 132, 133. GUILE, 55. GULLEN, 61. GULLIVER, 85. GUILD, 90. GUTSILL, 99. GUY, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111.* GUITEAU.*

HARWOOD, 67. HALY, 26. HARLOW, 61, 110. HARKER, 31. HARPER, 37. HACHLY, 7, 16. HALL, 30, 33, 37, 46, 47, 59, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 88, 89, 93, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 138.* HAUGHTON, 8. HADLOCK, 30. HATTON, 8. HALPIN, 35. HARRISS, HARRIS, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 55, 61, 67, 69, 94, 123, 124, 125, 130, (see Harries). HATCH, 8, 11, 13, 24, 34, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 69, 70, 135. HAGAR 9. HARTWELL, 39. HANNAH, 10. HAMMOND, 45. HALLAM, HALLUM, 10, 12, 21, 30, 31, 33. HALLOWEL, 53. HADGDEL, 11. HARRINGTON, 37, 50, 63, 71, 100, 103, 104, (see Herrington).* HAINS, HAINES, 11, 14, 15, 33. HARR, 53. HAMMITT, 71. HAWKINS, 11, 21, 25, 62. HASCALL, HASKAL, HASKELL, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 125. HAMILTON, 12, 25, 36, 111. HAMBLETON, 16, 17, 19. HALLET, 13, 36. HASTINGS, 44. HAZEN, 13. HARTSHORN, 42. HAMLIN, 14, 34. HAZZARD, HAZARD, 33, 67. HANCOCK, 18, 38, 64. HADLOCK, 48. HAVENS, 22, 118. HARVEY, 45. HAYS, HAYES, 24, 50, 107, (see Heyes). HART, 47, 84, 92, 95, 114. HANY, 25. HAIGHT, 65. HAGGET, 120. HARSDALE, 78. HALE, 83, 88, 89, 91, 120, 126. HANKS, 85, 128, 129. HAMBLIN, HAMLIN, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97. HAND, 89, 101, 111, 117.* HAWLEY, 91, 133. HARRIES, 70. HARRISON, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111.* HARDGILB, 98. HANNINGTON, 100. HAZELTON, 105. HAYSON, 111. HANK, 127. HARTSTROM, 130. HANLEY, 133. HARD, 136. HARLAND.* HERBERRY, 100. HEMPSTEAD, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34. HENERY HENRY, 23, 32, 83, 85, 134. HENRIES, 136. HERN, 29. HECK, 118. HENSHAW, 31. HENISON, 87. HELLY, 37. HETH, HEATH, HEATHE, 42, 47, 83, 84, 104, 127, 129. HECTOR, 42. HERRINGTON, 123, 125. HERD, 66, 131, 133, 137. HEPBURN, 133. HERSHEL, 69. HERIC, HERICK, HERRICK, HIRRICK, 66, 69, 70, 71, 124, 126.* HEYDON, 79. HEGANS, 110. HEYES, 81. HENNY, 85.

* See Errata.

HEMINWAY, 99. HENMON.* HILL, HILLS, 10, 14, 15, 18, 21, 27, 40, 44, 46, 48, 65, 69, 70, 86, 102, 103, 113, 118.* HICKS, 12, 60, 83. HILLHOUSE, 13. HINMAN, 23, 31, 37, 111. HILLIARD, HILYARD, 29, 115, 117. HYDE, HIDE, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 82, 123, 124, 125. HISCOX, 34. HINSON, 35. HILBURN, 37. HINCLEY, 45. HIBBERT, 52, 53. HIBBERD, 130. HIGBE, 93. HISTCROOK, 99. HITCHCOCK, 103, 104. HICOK.* HIBSON, 136. HIGGINS, 111, 117.* HIDES, 122, 124. HODGKIN, 105. HOUD, HOWD, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110.* HOUGH, 8, 10, 12, 13, 98. HOFF, 118. HOLT, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 48. HOLMES, 8, 32, 33, 37, 54, 60.* HOOK, 80. HOBSON, 8. HOPEWELL, 99. HOLIBOAT, 9. HOLISTER, 97. HORTON, 9, 13.* HORR, 101. HOWARD, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 29, 31, 37, 57, 59, 126, 129, 130. HOLLOWAY, 14. HOOKER, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 132. HOBERT, HOBART, 15, 19, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 121. HOADLEY, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113.* HORSMER, 21. HOUGHTON, 58, 64. HOUDRY, 22. HODGKEES, 87. HOBORN, 25. HOSGILL, 98. HOLDSWORTH, 31. HOWLAND, 110. HOLBROOK, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 57, 58, 64, 128. HOWS, 130. HOUSE, 40. HOPKINS, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 115 122, 127, 129. HOVEY, 42, 47, 48, 49, 126, 127, 128, 129. HOPSON, 111. HODGES, 44, 126, 127. HOFFORD, 125. HOWE, HOW, 44, 51, 59, 67, 104, 108, 127, 130. HOTCHKISS, 112, (see Hodgkees). HOSMER, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84. HOOPER, 60. HUBBORD, HUBARD, HUBBERD, HUBBARD, HUBBART, 7, 15, 20, 26, 37, 74, 78, 82, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 112. HUBBELL, 7, 35, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137. HUBBS, 113. HUNTLY, 9, 14, 15, 16. HURLBURT, HURLBUT, 12, 13, 16, 18, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 78, 83, 84, 85, 89, 96.* HUTCHINS, 19, 25, 51 68, 85. HULL, 22, 23, 36, 66, 93, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 133, 134, 135. HUNTINGTON, 27, 35, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 68, 112, 122, 129, 130, 131. HUGHES, 31, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 61. HUTCHINSON, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48. HULLOR, 38. HURD, 114, 118, 131, 135, 137.* HUM, 39. HUNT, 40, 41, 43, 45, 98, 109, 128, 129, 130.* HULET, HULETT, 55, 57, 60. HUNTER, 64, 113. HUN, 67. HUDDLSTON, 79. HUGGINS, HUGGENS, 106, 107, 111. HUMPHREY.* HUXLEY.*

INGRAM, 18, 40. ISHMAEL, 36. INGRAHAM, 98. INGHAM, 114, 115, 117, 119. INGALS, INGLES, 9, 16, 24, 25, 68. INGERSOLL, 103.* IVES, 110. IRWIN, 12, INGRAM, 39, 111. IRISH, 78.

JACHLIN, 9. JARKIN, 9. JACKSON, 15, 25, 133. JANES, 41. JAMES, 25, 41, 46, 102, 109, 120. JACOBS, 41, 53, 62, 64, 105, 126, 127, 128.* JANKINS, 90. JACK, 101. JEROME, 18, 29. JEFFERY, JEFFREY, 28, 36, 37, 52. JEWETT, JEWET, JEWITT, 28, 50, 56, 59, 63, 68. JENNINGS, 29. JENNISON, 32. JETSON, 44. JEPSON, 34, 35. JEFFY, 41. JEANS, 43, 45. JEFFERDS, 53, 59. JEFFERS, 54. JILLET, 12. JONES, 8, 15, 22, 34, 43, 68, 69, 70, 71, 86, 98, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123.* JOYNER, 10. JONAS, 17. JOHNSON, 16, 25, 30, 35, 40, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137.* JOSELYN, JOSLYN, JOSLIN, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 103.* JOY, 57, 64. JOURDAN, 58. JOSIAH, 91. JOHN, 110. JUDD, 72, 76, 110. JUDSON, 85, 132, 136, 138.*

KNAPP, KNAP, 21, 52, 56, 57, (see Nap). KATE, 102, 107. KENEY, 7, 8. KEENY, 9, 10, 19,

* See Errata.

22, 26, 30. KELLUM, 13. KETTLE, 24. KINYON, 24. KELLEY, 26.* KENEDY, KENNEDY, 31, 71. 86. KESSON, 46. KNEWLAND, 54. KENDALL, 55, 85. KEMBALL, 56. KEITH, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64. KEE, KEY, 69, 129. KELLOG, KELLOGG, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 98. KELLSEY, KELCEY, KELCY, KELSEY, 74, 77, 97, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. KEEP 108. KINGSBURY, KINGSBERRY, 43, 44, 57, 66, 127 (also Book I, p. 82). KNIGHT, 51, 69, 121. KILBOURN, KILBORN, 56, 86, 91. KIES, 58. KIMBOLE, 66. KINSLEY, KINSLY, 67, 122. KINNEE, KINNE, KINNEY, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 125, 129 KINSMAN, 72. KING, 80, 81, 84 125. KIMBALL, 86. KIRBY, KIRBEY, 88, 89, 90 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. KIRKUM, 101, 103, 110. KIRTLAND, 117 119, 120.* KIMBERLEY, 131, 132, 134. KNOX, 27. KOULFER, 65. KNOTT.*

LATHAM, 8, 10, 12, 16, 28, 65. LARABIE, 8, 24. LATEMORE, 89. LATIMER, LATAMORE, LATTIMORE, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 94, 98. LANTHUR, 17. LAMPHEAR, LAMPHIER, 19, 24, 26, 36, 37, 47. LAW, 24, 32 34 35. LAINE, LANE, 30, 42, 88, 128.* LATHROP, 31, (see Lothrop). LAWRENCE, 32, 58, 65, 67, 83. LARNED, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (see Learned), 63, 64. LANGEATHY, 67. LAMB, 113, 114. LARLUM, 80. LATHLEY, 92. LARGE, 113. LAD, 95, 130. LAY, 113, 114, 115 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. LANDOW, 97. LANDFEAR, LANFEAR, 108, 109. LAMBERT, 120, 124. LAKE, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137. LACEY, 138. LESTER, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 17, 18, 19, 27, 69, 70, 71, 72. LEECH, LEACH, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 121, 125. LEWIS, 11, 19, 88, 90, 96, 100, 108, 126. LEE, 11, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 64, 65 115, 117, 128, 134. LEFFINGWELL, 13, 24, 26. LEDYARD, 17. LEEDS, 18, 35, 36. LEVERETT, 31. LEARNED, 34, 35, 63 (see Larned), 130. LEONARD, 42, 70, 119. LEAVENS, 51, 52, 54, 59 62 64, 129, 130. LEMING, 84. LEAVIT, 104.* LEARNING, 90 LEVINSWORTH, LEAVENSWORTH, 94, 135, 136, LEVI, 102. LEET, LEETE, 104, 105, 106, 107, 118. LEEK, 104.* LESTTIN, 138. LISKE, 41. LITTLE, 44, 88, 94. LIPUR, 54. LINSLEY, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110 111, 112, 113 * LINES, 110. LINKON, 127, 128. LOTHROP, 18, 30 (see Lathrop), 43, 47, 48, 124, 125. LORD, 26, 32, 33, 47, 79, 93, 94, 103, 114, 119, 129. LOYSEL, 31. LOOMAS, LOOMIS, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46 47, 49, 50, 84, 96. LOVERAIN, 55. LONGBOTTOM, 66. LLOYD, LOYD, 80, 104, 105. LOVE, 82. LODINGTON (see Luddington), 101, 102, 105. LOIRE, 107.* LOVEWELL, 112. LOVELAND 115, 116. L'HOMMEDIEU, 115. LONG, 123. LOGGEN.* LUCAS, 16, 23, 27, 28, 105.* LUCHETT, 24. LUKE, 30. LUSK, LUSKE, 47, 95. LUDDINGTON, 100 (see Lodington). LUDLOW, 118. LUNGLUFF, 121. LUCE, 126. LYNDE, 11. LYMAN, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 91, 99.* LYON, 55, 62, 68, 125, 132, 134.

MATTOON, 38. MARSH, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 78, 128. MAYHEW, 8, 9, 15, 19. MARY, 91, 106. MANWARING, 8, 11, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37. MACGONNEL 12. MACGEE, 41. MACKINTOSH, 14. MACKINTIRE, 51. MARSY, 14. MALTBY, MALTBE, MALTBIE, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114.* MASON, 17, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 47, 48, 49, 65, 122. MALLORY, MALLERY, 101, 107, 108, 133. MAIN, 18. MAKER, 87. MAXON, 19. MASHCRAFT, 63. MAZZIE, 20. MARKS, 90.* MARSHALL, 21, 36. MARKEY, 91. MAY-

* See Errata.

NARD, 23, 35. MARTYN, MARTIN, 25, 34, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51 62, 64, 76, 130. MACOUNLIF, 25. MASTERS, 90 MARVIN, 25, 85. MANSFIELD, 53, 62. MAY, 26 46. MATHEWS, 39, 124. MATHERS, 34, 37, 66. MANCHESTER, 35. MANLY, 56, 57, 58, 60. MANNING, 36, 42, 45, 50, 130. MATTISON, 68. MAN, 38. MARQUEAN, 112. MARBELL, 115. MACKALL, 126, 128, 129, 130. MAYO 126. MAYS, 127. MERRELL, MERRILL, 10 18, 34, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84. MENTOR 27. MELONEY, 33. MELALLY, 33 METCALFE, 39, 40, 41, 42 43, 44, 45, 47, 49. MEECHAM, MEACHAM, 41, 43, 44, 122 MERWIN 68. MESSENGER, 72. MERRY, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81. MERRELLS, MERRILLS, MERRILS, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 115, 119. MERROW, 85, 96. MERCHANT, 132. MERRIT, 136. MERRICK, 136. MELLEN.* MINOT, 18. MINOR, MINER, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34. MINARD, 8, 9, 11, 20, 21. MIGHIL 9. MILLAR, 44, 45, 125. MILLER, 12, 13, 16, 20, 22, 29, 84 85, 89, 90, 91, 97. MIDDLETON, 37, 70. MILLINGTON, 42. MIRICK, 43. MILLS, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 72, 82. MITCHELL, MITCHEL, 58, 64 89, 92, 136, 137. MIX, 76. MILLA, 81. MILDRUM, 93, 94. M——INNE, 137. MORGAN, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 34, 82, 116. MOOR, MORE, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 45, 69, 76, 92, 94, 101. MOSIER, 15. MORRIS, 15, 53, 79, 85, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113 115.* MOSSET, 16. MOSSITE, 28. MONROW, MONROE, 26, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112, 122, 123.* MODESTY, 101. MOSSLY, 32. MORRISON, 37, 94, 97. MORY, MOREY, MOWREY, 40, 41, 53, 56. MORSE, 51, 55, 56, 108, 122. MORPHAT, 55. MOFFAT, 63, 64. MOTT, 121. MOODEY, 74. MONTIGUE, MONTAGUE, 90 MOSS, 100, 124 137. MOLTHROP, MOULTHROP, 105, 111. MOREHOUSE, 114, 115, 118. MORRILL, 114. MOULTON, 128. MOSGER, 131. MUNSEL, 8, 9, 12, 38, 45. MULLINS, 12. MUMFORD, 23, 24, 33, 34 36. MUINNICHHAUSEN, 36. MURFORT 37. MURDOCK, 39 46, 115 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. MURCH, 40. MURRY, 47. MUNYAN, 51, 57, 59 65. MUNSON, 108. MULFORD, 109. MURFEE, 123. MYGOT, 136. McCALL, 32. McKALL, 49. McLEAN, 35. McCLELLAN, 54. McGREGGOR, 67. McGREGORY, 119. McGIBBON, 35. McHOY, 32.

NASH, 13, 73, 99. NATHAEN, 23. NARRAMORE, 52. NAST (?) (or Nash), 75. NAILS, 109. NAP, 132 (see Knap). NEW PORT, 18, 24. NEWSON, 35, 36. NEYBARD, 38. NEWCOMB, 41, 47. NEWMAN, 50. NEWELL, 51, 53. NEWTON, 92. NETTLETON, 99, 114, 136. NEGUS, 109.* NEVINS, 124. NEGRO.* NICHOLAS, 32. NILL, 47. NICHOLLS, NICOLS, NICHOLS, 49, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 129, 130, 132, 134. NOBLES, 9. NOYES, 26. NORTH, 38, 78, 96. NORTON, 40, 83, 93, 94, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 135, 136.* NORRIS, 111. NOTT, 116. NORWOOD, 123. NORTHROP, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136. NYE, 65.

OSMAR, 7. OTERBRIDGE, 25. OWEN, 28, 31, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49. OGDEN, 34 ORMSBY, ORMSBEE, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59 61, 63, 64. OLMSEAD, OLMSTEED, OLMSTEAD, 72, 74, 75 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85, 86, 88, 92. OWLES, 81. OLIVER, 24 OTIS, 28, 70 OVIATT.* OSGOOD, 29. ORDOWAY, 40, 43, 44. OLCOTT, 80, 84. OCCOTT, 81. OSBORN, 91, 102. OSBURN, 17.* OLDS, OULDS, 80, 105, 107, 108.

PARMELE, PARMELEE, PARMERLY, 91, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 114, 118, 136.*

* See Errata.

PALMER, 8, 43, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 127, 129.* PAGE, 12, 81, 86, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110 111, 112.* PARDEE, 100. PALMS, 12, 19, 22. PLAT, 134, 137. PLACE, 17, 58. PARENT, 108. PARKER, 23, 53, 107, 113, 127, 128. PLATTS, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. PARSONS, 25, 35, 86. PAYNE, PAINE, PAIN, 32, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 69, 121, 122, 123, 124, 131. PATTEN, 35. PARMELA, 117. PRATT, 36, 42, 47, 48, 85, 115, 116, 117. PACKWOOD, 37. PARK, 68, 69, 71, 125 PARMENTER, 50. PASENT, 109. PLANK, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65. PARKHURST, 53, 69, 70, 71 PHAY, 55, 56. PLANT, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118. PARTRIDGE, 65, 69. PARKES, PARKS, 67, 70, 122. PARISH, PARRISH, PARESH, 70, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 124.* PHRAGER, 78. PAYTON, 92. PARDY, 104. PLANK.* PRENTIS, PRENTICE, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 71 PRENTS, 8. PEMBER, 9, 16, 17. PRESTON, 10, 20, 22, 26, 34, 94. PERRY, 14, 64, 94, 135. PELL, 15. PENNIMAN, 26, 33, 34. PERRIMAN, 15, 21. PERKINS, 19, 20, 24, 31, 47, 68, 70, 71, 81, 84, 123, 125, 128, 129. PECK, 29, 94, 102, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138.* PETER, 30, 87, 132, 137. PEG, 87, 102. PHELPS, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 73. PEES, 42, 83. PETERS, 57, 68, 70. PHEBE, 47. PERRIN, 57, 63. PERSON, 135. PEMBERTON, 67. PEEP, 91. PELTON, 82, 96, 97. PETTIS, 93.* PENFIELD, 97, 101, 104, 107.* PELLET, 123, 125. PICKETT, 7, 16, 20. PIKE, 9, 31, 114, 125, 127. PEIRCE, PIERCE, 12, 43, 46, 48, 55, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 80, 104, 136. PIERPONT, PEIRPOINT, 17, 25, 30, 91. PHIDIAS, 27. PITMAN, 31, 36, 37. PHILLIPS, 33, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70. PINIO, 41. PRIME, 43. PHILLIS, 44, 102. PRICE, 54, 77, 107, 112, 122. PRINCE, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64. PRIOR, 68, 109. PITKINS, 81, 83, 86. PIERSON, 99, 103, 115. PHINNEY, 124. PRINDLE, 133, 134, 135, 136. PRISCILLA, 137. POTTER, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 32, 34, 36, 72, 99, 104, 107, 111. PLOMBE, 9, 12, 22, 23, 24. POTTS, 10. PLOMLEY, 11. PROCTER, 12, 31, 122, 123. POWELL, 14, 39. POLLEY, 18, 22. POWERS, 23 26, 27, 33. POOL, 30, 34, 36. POULAIN, 32. POURL, 41. PORTER, 42, 43, 44, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 74, 80, 85, 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 103, 127, 128, 130.* POLBY, 42. POPE, 45. POST, 47, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.* POND, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106.* POOR, 50. POWEL, 88. POMROY, 73. PROUTY, 91. PONEY, 123. PLUM, PLUMB, 30, 84, 89, 91, 97, 99.* PURPLE, 34. PUMROY, 44. PUDNEY, 53. PUTNAM, 55, 71. PLUMMER, 56. PULSIFER, 63. PURCH, 132. PYGAN, 8. PYE, 20. PYNER, 26.

QUILSHY, 34. QUEEN, 108.

RAPP, 8 (see Ropp). RAYMANT, 38, 137. RAYMOND, 10, 12, 23, 33, 66. RAY, 11, 118.* RAWSON, 52, 89. RAVEL, 54. RATHBON, 71. RANNEY, RANNY, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. RACH, 91. RAYNSFORD, RAINSFORD, 122, 123. REINER, 11. REED, READ, RIED, 22, 28, 29, 101, 122, 125, 127. RECHE, 25. REAVES, REEVES, 35, 74. REDDINGTON, 45. REA, 52. REYNOLDS, 60, 74, 126. REDWAY, 60. REAVE, 109, 110. RENTENS, 105. REAH, 110. REDFIELD, 114, 115, 117, 118. RICHARDS, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 45, 51, 53, 65, 70, 72, 100.* RICE, 11, 21, 71, 108. RIFFAUD, 33. RIGHT, 39, 104. RICHISON, RICHARDSON, 43, 44, 49, 51, 66. RICH, 57, 123. RIDER, 61. RISLEY, 85, 86. RICHIE, 85. RILEY, 87, 91, 92, 93, 95. RICHMOND.* ROPP, 8. ROCH, 46. ROACH, 7. ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBBENS, 7, 16, 34, 63, 64,

* See Errata.

90, 99, 101, 102, 108, 122, 123.* ROGERS, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 50, 71, 80 99 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 124.* ROFF, 14. ROCKWELL, 11, 36, 40, 48, 49, 93, 134. ROSE, 29, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112.* ROSS, 11, 92. ROBISON, ROBENSON, ROBINSON, 11, 21, 25, 28, 44, 46, 47, 48, 57, 59, 61 63, 66, 91, 92, 95, 96, 112. ROBBARTS, ROBERTS, 12, 21, 29, 41, 69, 81, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 105.* ROWLAND, 17, 71, 96, 124. ROTHBON, 25. ROTHERAGE, 27. ROOD, 41, 42, 120, 122. ROOT, 42, 46, 81. ROYCE, 45, 129. RHODES, 58. ROWLEY, 76. ROWELL, 79. ROWE, 80. ROYER.* RUSK, 24. RUSS, 44, 128. RUDD, 43, 124 126. RUTH, 43. RUSSEL, RUSSELL, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110 111, 135.* RUE, 51. RUGGLES, 64. RUDE, 67. RUMBELL, 115. RUNDEL, RUNDILS, 122.* RUST, 126. RYLEY, 15. RYON, 36, 37.

SWAN, 27. SAM, 35, 47, 102. SPARROW, 37. SPRAGUE, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 104.* SAYRE, 7. SARAH, 30, 47. STARR, STAR, 7, 11, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 32 33, 35, 36, 37, 52, 54 57, 59, 61, 88, 94, 108. SHAPLEY, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 25, 51, 52, 53. STANDLY, STANLEY, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86. SALTONSTALL, 7, 16, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 103. STANTON, 8, 25. SABIN, 51, 53, 54, 55.* STRATFORD, 9. SLADE, 38. SALE, 10. STACEY, 32. SAWYER, 14, 65, 90. SPAFFORD, 39, 41. SHAW, 15, 23, 28, 37, 63 SPAULDING, SPALDING, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 79, 121, 122, 124, 126. SAXTON, 15.* SALTER, 42, 48. SHACKMAPLE, 16. SMALLEY, 47. SAVEL, 18, 19, 20, 24. SWANSBOROUGH, 70. SLATOR, SLATER, 20, 25, 35, 38. SANDERS, 70. STARK, 21, 31, 125. STARKWEATHER, 69, 70, 71. SCRANTON, 23, 24.* SATERLEE, SATTERLY, 68, 72. SALMON, 24, 108.* SACKET, 49. SLAUGHTER, 25, 128. SHARP, SHARPE, 59, 92. SHANTUP, 26. SANSIMON, 66. SACHELL, 27. STRATTON, 74. SAGE, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. SANFORD, 134, 135, 136, 137. SAVAGE, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. SHALER, 87 SWAINE, 99, 103. SAMSON, SAMPSON, 89, 121. SCARROT, 103. STAPLES, 107. STANNARD, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. STARLING, 136. SAWNEY, 119. SAFFORD, 124. STANDISH, 123. SLAP, 129. SLATE, 130. SHERRY, 47. SEBRING, 80. STENT, 100, 102, 107, 110, 112.* SELDEN, 84, 95. SPENCER, 7, 9, 37, 65, 92, 93, 97, 98, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 127. SEARS, 91. STEDMAN, 8, 10, 13, 14, 41, 84, 85, 112. SEELEY, SELEY, 136, 138. STEBBENS, STEBBINS, 9, 11, 13, 14, 22, 126. STERLING, 135. STEPHENSON, 89 STEAL, STEELE, STEEL, 11, 35, 37, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 80, 81, 82, 90, 95. SKERRIT, 12, 22. SELEW, 92, 98. SHERRET, 16. STEARNS, STERNS 69 129, 130. SEXTON, 17. STEPHEN, STEVENS, STEPHENS, 21, 51, 62, 66, 75, 76, 89, 93, 96, 97, 101, 107, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 131, 136.* STUART, STEWART, STEWARD, 23, 59, 92, 107, 111, 122 SLEE, 89. SHEALS, 25. SEYMORE SEYMOUR, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84. SHEARMAN, 27, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138.* SHEPHERD, SHEPERD, SHEPARD, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 133, 134, 135, 136. SEARS, 34, 38. SHELDON, 36, 109, 110, 112. SHEFFIELD, 36, 37, 60, 62, 68, 118. SARGEANT, SERGEANT, 126, 127, 128, 130. SEABURY, 41, 45. SHELLY, 102, 108. SWETLAND, 42. STREETER, 59. SPEAR, 44. SEGWICK, SEDGWICK, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,

* See Errata.

79, 80 81, 83, 84. SEIRLS, 55. STRICKLAND, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 32, 91. SMITH, 9, 10, 13 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 61, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 136.* SCIPIO, 10, SWIFT, 17, 39, 43, 45, 46, 47, 94, 126 127, 128, 129, 130. STILLMAN, 20, 29, 75. SHIPMAN, 23, 24. SPRINGER, 29, 35. SPICER, 30.* SILL, 133. SHIELDS, 31, 45. STILEY, 91. SISSON, 31. SIMS, 125. SKINNER, 31, 38, 60, 75, 76, 78, 79. SISTARE, 33, 34, 35. SIMMONS, 35, 84. SIMONS, 46 129, 130. SIZER, 36, 90, 92. SILLIMAN, 118. SILSBEY, SILSBY, 37, 120. STINT, 104. SIMONDS, 123. SILVEY, SILVY, 44, 68. SKIDMORE, SCHIDMORE, SCIDMORE, 132, 134. SIBLEY, 61. STILSON, 131 134, 135, 136, 137. STRINGER, 71. SWINNINGTON * SCHOVIL, SCOVIL, SCOVEL SCOFEL, 89, 90, 92, 94, 110, 137. SHORT, 9, 19, 25, 27, 53, 60. STODDER, 13, 14. SCOTT, 52, 83. SOUTHMAID, 15, 90, 98. SOUTHWORTH 32, 45, 127, 129, 130. STOW, 22, 87, 88 89 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98. SPOONER, 25, 32, 33. STORK, 26, 105, 107, 110. STROUD, 27, 31, 102. SOLE, 33. STRONG, 34, 39, 44, 45, 46, 78, 82, 131. STONE, 37, 51, 52, 53 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 102, 110, 119.* STON—, 49. STOREY, 44, 46. SNOW, 45, 49, 71, 88, 127. STOCKWELL, 56, 57, 64, 65. STORRS, 62 126 127, 128, 129, 130, 131. STOUTEN, 79. STOCKING, 82, 87, 88 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98. STOEL, STOWEL, 129. STOKES 107, 108. SUTTON, 10. SULLIVAN, 27, 33, 34. SQUIRE, 31, 127. SUMNER, 39, 89. SLUMAN, 41, 47. SHUMWAY, 57. SUMMERS, 131, 134, 135. STURGE, 132. STURDESANT, 134. SHURTLEFF.* SHUTTLEWORTH.* SYMS, 40, 46. SLY, 62.

TAYLOR, TAILOR, 12, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 76, 83. TALCOT, 14. TABOR, 14, 16, 19, 24, 25, 28. TARBOX, 15. TALMAN, 19, 20, 24, 28.* TRACY, 25, 32, 34, 35, 42, 48, 122, 123, 125. THATCHER, THACHER, 32, 36, 39, 40, 42 47. TARBEL, 56. TAFFT, 59, 60, 61. THAYER, 60, 61, 88. TANNER, 68. THAIR, 70. TALMADGE, 82. TAYTER, 90. THRAKER, 92. TALBUT, 92. THARASKER, 93. TAINTER, TAINTOR, 99, 100, 103. TAMMAGE, 114. TRAP, 130. TREBY, 34, 36. TERRY, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47 48, 49.* TERRILL, 43. TENNY, 47, 106. TREAT, 85, 91, 92, 94, 95 96. TREADWAY, 96 TEPLE, 112. THERRIL, 118. TREDWELL, 132. TINKER, 11, 14, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 113. TILLY, 14, 19, 27. TICKNOR, 39, 48, 49. TISDALE, 40, 42, 44, 46, 50. TILDEN, 41, 46, 48. TIFFANY, 44, 45. TILLESON, 99.* TIFFON, 113. TIPPETS, 121, 123. TRIMMOND.* TOMLIN, 8, 62. TOLMAN, 9. TOMLINSON, 10. THOMAS, 12, 13, 14, 15, 38, 39, 40, 41, 96, 98, 104, 128 129, 133, 137.* TOMKINS, 16, 109. TOM, 19, 102. THORP, 24, 36, 37, 39, 103. THOMSON, THOMPSON, 24, 29, 34, 48, 50, 56, 60 81, 86, 93, 108, 123, 124.* TORY, TORREY, 29, 48, 49, 54, 62, 63. THROOPE, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 123. TONY, 47. TOOLEY, 115 * TOWN 54, 56, 57, 58 62, 63, 64, 65. TOURTELLOTTE, 63. TONNER, 132. THORNTON, 82. TOCOMMOWAS, 124. TOLCOTT, 83, 97. TOUSEY, 132, 133, 135. TOWNER, 95, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 115, 119, 120.* TODD, 102.* TOBIAS, 123, 124. TROWBRIDGE, 113. TOWNSEND * TUBB, TUBBS, 7, 8, 91. TURNER, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 32, 36, 67, 73, 78, 83, 116 126, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135. TUCKER, 12, 57, 108. TRUEMAN, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 23, 30. TUTTLE, 38, 43, 107, 112, 132.* TRUMBULL, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49.

* See Errata.

62. TUPPER, 42. THURSTON, 70. TUEL, 88. TRUESDALE, TRUESDELL, 100. TUYALL, 102. TULLY, 105. TRUMBLE, 128. TURRIL, TURREL, 132, 133, 134, 135. TYLER, 15, 65, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 122.* TRYON, 76, 82, 95. TRYAL, 91.* THYSON, 113.

UNCAS, 20. UDALL, 27. UPHAM, 52, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 126, 130. UPSHAM, 128, 129. UTTER, 51, 53, 54, 116, 117. UTLEY, 54. UNDERWOOD, 65, 123. UFFORD, 92.

VARCHER, 10. VALLENCE, 41. VANE, 47. VAUGN, 81. VAN OVERWORK, 90. VARNUM, 122. VELCH, 39. VETCH, 40. VENTERS.* VIBBER, 8, 18. VINCENT, 19. VIETS, 93.

WARREN, 38, 66, 67, 68, 69, 86, 111. WATTLE, 38, 39. WALDO, 43, 121. WAY, 9, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 107. WALLER, 10, 16. WASHBORN, WASHBURN, 10, 24, 92. WAGSTAFF, 136. WANT, 11, 19. WATROUS, WATERHOUSE, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 31, 35, 109, 113, 117, 118. WARD, 11, 23, 25, 30, 48, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 99, 116.* WANTON, 14. WATTS, 88. WATKINS, 18, 65. WARNER, 44, 49, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 113, 124, 128, 135.* WAID, WADE, 19, 104, 108, 115. WATERS, 47, 48, 70, 78, 80, 81. WAPLES, 20. WATERMAN, 22, 23, 27, 44, 45, 67. WARING, 135. WAGER, 22. WADSWORTH, 46, 74, 77, 78, 82. WALTON, 24, 121. WALSTON, WALLSTON, 107, 112. WALKER, 26, 57, 59, 65, 70, 121. WAKE, WACKE, 27, 34 WARDELL, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112.* WATSON, 28, 31, 33, 34, 60, 61, 64, 65, 73. WAISTCOAT, 29 (see Westcot). WARDEN, 129. WAKEFIELD, 31, 59, 63. WARWICK, 126. WHALLEY, 32. WHELER, WHEELER, 7, 12, 17, 19, 29, 41, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 82, 132, 133, 135. WEBBER, 17, 98, 127, 128. WESCOAT, 30. WESTCOT, 20, 21, 72. WEEKS, 22, 24. WEBB, 29, 70, 116, 118. WEAVER, 30. WHEAT, 31. WEBSTER, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 98. WELSH, 39, 43. WELLES, WELLS, 44, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 98. WESSON, 45. WESTON, 67, 79, 89, 94. WEST, 48. WHEELOCK, 55. WHEADEN; WHEADON, 102; 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110.* WELLEN, 110 WENTWORTH, 124. WILCOX, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. WINCHELL, 84. WILLCOCK, 87, 88. WICKWIRE, 8, 10, 17, 46. WILBER, 70. WILLEE, 8, 16, (see Wylly). WILLIAMS, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 66, 67, 69, 70, 78, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 111, 114, 121, 124, 125, 127. WRIGHT, 9, 17, 19, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 86, 90, 92 93, 95, 113, 114, 115 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 128. WILLOUGHBY, 10, 12, 14. WILSON, 11, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 65, 80, 85, 92, 123, 128. WILLS, 47. WHITING, 12, 67, 69, 74, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 96.* WILDER, 57, 60, 61. WHIPPLE, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 67, 70. WENTHROP, WINTHROP, 14, 16, 20, 94. WICKS, 16, 32, 86. WHITEMORE, WHITMORE, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 87, 88, 89, 90, 127. WHITTEMORE, 18, 22, 24, 35, 36, 52, 55, 57, 63, 65, 91. WINTER, 22, 56, 63, 120, 121. WITTER, 68, 123. WHITE, 27, 38, 40, 45, 46, 51, 54, 59, 62, 64, 79, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 111, 123, 136, (see Wight). WINSHIP, 29. WIGHT, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58. WINAND, 31. WICKHAM, 65, 118. WHITELY, 42, 48. WILKE, 59. WILKENSON, WILKINSON, 58, 63, 91. WHITNEY, 66, 67, 68, 76, 77, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 122. WIGHTMAN, 47. WHITMAN, 76, 77,

* See Errata.

78, 84. WILLARD, 62, 74, 88, 89, 91, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119. WILLITS, 94. WHITEHEAD, 99, 100, WILCOCKS, 115. WILLMAN, 108, 110. WILFORD, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112. WHITTLESEY, 115, 118. WRITE, 135. WOODWORTH, 9, 25, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 128. WOODWARD, 32, 40, 41, 53, 54, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 91, 106, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125. WOOD, 10, 44, 48, 49, 74, 75, 118, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 137. WOODBERRY, 15. WORTHLAKE, WORTHYLAKE, 23, 28, 29. WOODWELL, 37. WOODBRIDGE, 28, 31, 79, 84. WOOLCOTT, WOOLCOT, WOLCOTT, 29, 36 39, 61, 70, 117. WOODMAN, 67. WOODRUFF, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84.* WORTHINGTON, 113, 115. WYATT, 14, 15 WYLLY, 36. WYLES, 86.

YARRINGTON, 69,70. YATES, 108. YEOMANS, 44, 130. YOUNG, 7, 31, 32, 34, 46, 66, 101. YOUNGLOVE, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61. YOUNGLUFF, 121, 122.

---

* See Errata.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O. Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

PRINCIPAL AGENCY:

BAILEY'S "PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD."
THE "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM."
"THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY."

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MANAGER.
ASSOCIATE GENEALOGISTS:
BOSTON, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA AND ELSEWHERE.

MEMBERSHIP, $5.00. To Purchasers of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album, "The Record of My Ancestry," $4.00.

See blank form of Membership found in every copy of the Ancestral Album.

NOTE—MEMBERSHIP Entitles to such information on three lines of inquiry, as may be possessed by the Bureau among its valuable records, or to be found in large reference libraries, as well as that which its many patrons may furnish from private sources. It also secures the interest of a professional genealogist of large experience, who, constantly seeking for facts all over the New England and Middle States, and in out of the way places, finds much interesting data on all lines. Special researches undertaken at special rates.

Write for further particulars, blanks for membership, or special circulars, with list of patrons, estimates, etc.

Send for a copy of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album—"The Record of My Ancestry," on approval. Price (postpaid), Leather, $5.00; Cloth, $3.00. Designed for permanent records, and is the most perfect, popular and complete.

Copies of "Early Connecticut Marriages" on sale. Price (postpaid), Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00.

The following family lines have already been traced, and much original data is now on hand; and (with permission) for reference:

Adams, Ackley, Archer, Bailey, Buell, Butler,
Barnum, Brown, Baker, Church, Canfield, Cadwell,
Camp, Daw, Easton, Emerson, Farr, Fisk, Gaylord,
Griswold, Hart, Hunt, Higbie, Holley, Hitchcock,
Howard, Johnson, Jackson, Kellogg, Kimball, Ludlow,
Marble, Miner, Ogden, Reid, Richardson, Seymour,
Skinner, Savage, Smith, Sharpe, Starr, Stow,
Thompson, Teller, Taylor, Welles, Williams, and others.